

SYSTEMATIC EVIDENCE MAP (SEM) FOR CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
Public Health Service
Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry

April 2025

DISCLAIMER

Use of trade names is for identification only and does not imply endorsement by the Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry, the Public Health Service, or the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

CONTRIBUTORS

CHEMICAL MANAGER TEAM

Fahim Atif, Ph.D.
Gaston Casillas, Ph.D.
Franco Scinicariello, MD, MPH

Kimberly Zaccaria, Ph.D., D.A.B.T.
Claire Heit, Ph.D.
Megan Riccardi, M.S.
Megan Doldron, Ph.D.
Deborah Herber, Ph.D.
Connor McGuire, Ph.D.
Brisa Salinas, M.S.
Yasmine Sobhi, B.S.

ATSDR, Office of Innovation and Analytics,
Toxicology Section, Atlanta, GA

SRC, Inc., North Syracuse, NY

CONTENTS

DISCLAIMER	ii
CONTRIBUTORS	iii
CONTENTS.....	iv
1. OBJECTIVES	1
2. METHODS	2
2.1 LITERATURE SEARCH STRATEGY	2
2.2 LITERATURE SCREENING STRATEGY	3
2.3 HIGH-LEVEL DATA EXTRACTION FOR LITERATURE INVENTORY	5
3. RESULTS	6
3.1 LITERATURE SEARCH RESULTS.....	6
3.2 LITERATURE INVENTORY	8
4. REFERENCES	11
4.1 CURRENT PROFILE.....	11
4.2 HUMAN TOXICITY.....	11
4.3 ANIMAL TOXICITY	11
APPENDIX A. LITERATURE SEARCH STRATEGIES.....	13
APPENDIX B. SUPPLEMENTAL STUDIES.....	21
B.1. HUMAN STUDIES, MIXED EXPOSURE ONLY	21
B.2. HUMAN, NO EXPOSURE MEASURE OR ESTIMATED EXPOSURE ONLY (BASED ON JOB HISTORY/JOB-EXPOSURE MATRIX).....	21
B.3. CASE REPORTS	23
B.4. MODEL OF TOXICITY	24
B.5. OTHER ROUTE TOXICITY	103
B.6. GENOTOXICITY	107
B.7. MECHANISTIC.....	108
B.8. TOXICOKINETIC (ADME/PBPK)	116
B.9. SECONDARY SOURCE.....	117
B.10. CONFERENCE ABSTRACT	143
B.11. META-ANALYSIS	143

1. OBJECTIVES

The aim and scope of the systematic evidence map (SEM) are to:

- Conduct literature searches to identify available relevant studies published since the carbon tetrachloride toxicological profile was last published in August 2005, including studies in humans, animals, *in vitro* models, or *in silico*.
- Screen literature search results using methods consistent with principles of systematic review to determine if identified studies meet the Populations, Exposures, Comparators, and Outcomes (PECO inclusion criteria) outlined below (see Section 2.1).
- Prepare an interactive literature inventory to provide an overview of the new evidence that meets PECO criteria.
- Perform high-level data review and extraction of studies identified during the updated literature search to determine if any could potentially address key data needs or impact existing minimal risk levels (MRLs) for carbon tetrachloride, as identified in the toxicological profile (ATSDR 2005).

2. METHODS

2.1 LITERATURE SEARCH STRATEGY

A literature search was conducted to identify studies examining health effects, toxicokinetics, and mechanisms of action for carbon tetrachloride. The PECO criteria used to identify relevant studies examining the health effects of carbon tetrachloride are presented in Table 2-1.

Table 2-1. PECO Criteria for Screening of ATSDR SEM Literature Search Results

PECO element	Evidence
Population	Humans, laboratory mammals, and other animal models of established relevance to human health (e.g., <i>Xenopus</i> embryos); mammalian organs, tissues, and cell lines; and bacterial and eukaryote models of genetic toxicity.
Exposure	<i>In vivo</i> (all routes), <i>ex vivo</i> , and <i>in vitro</i> exposure to carbon tetrachloride, including mixtures to which carbon tetrachloride may contribute significantly to exposure or observed effects.
Comparison	Any comparison (across dose, duration, or route) or no comparison for select study types (case reports without controls, acute lethality limit tests without controls).
Outcomes	Any endpoint suggestive of a toxic effect on any bodily system, or mechanistic change associated with such effects. Any endpoint relating to toxicokinetics/dynamics of the chemical within the body.

ATSDR = Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry; PECO = Populations, Exposures, Comparators, and Outcomes; SEM = systematic evidence map

The current literature search was intended to identify studies not included in the existing toxicological profile for carbon tetrachloride (ATSDR 2005); thus, the literature search was restricted to studies published between January 2003 to March 2024 to capture literature published since the search was conducted for the existing profile. The following main databases were searched in March 2024:

- PubMed
- Embase
- SciFinder
- Scopus

The search strategy used the chemical names, Chemical Abstracts Service Registry Numbers (CASRNs), synonyms, Medical Subject Headings (MeSH), and keywords for carbon tetrachloride. The query strings used for the literature search are presented in Appendix A (Table A-1). These query strings are designed to capture all data potentially relevant to the PECO statement as well as additional data potentially relevant to developing a toxicological profile (e.g., chemistry, production, use, environmental fate, etc.).

These additional data studies that are potentially relevant to the carbon tetrachloride toxicological profile, but do not meet the PECO criteria, will not be included in the SEM but will be tagged for potential future use in profile development.

The search was augmented by searching the Toxic Substances Control Act Test Submissions (TSCATS), National Toxicology Program (NTP), National Technical Reports Library (NTRL), and Regulations.gov websites using the queries presented in Appendix A (Table A-2). Regulatory documents and review articles were identified and used for the purpose of providing background information and identifying additional references. ATSDR also identified reports from the grey literature from these resources, including unpublished research reports, technical reports from government agencies, conference proceedings and abstracts, and theses and dissertations.

2.2 LITERATURE SCREENING STRATEGY

Two screeners independently conducted a title and abstract screening of the search results using DistillerSR¹ to identify study references that met the PECO eligibility criteria (see Table 2-1). Additional, chemical-specific title/abstract screening criteria was implemented to indicate studies that were designed to amend (ameliorate or exacerbate) the known hepatotoxic effects of carbon tetrachloride. These studies are maintained if retrieval is warranted at a future time.

References that were included based on PECO eligibility criteria during title and abstract screen were submitted for reference retrieval. For nonlocal retrieval items (e.g., pay-per-citation, etc.), an additional screening step was conducted based on refined PECO criteria with a narrowed focus to capture only key health hazard information and studies that may fill data gaps (Table 2-2). Citations selected for full-text retrieval were limited to English-language, full-length journal articles or study reports at this stage.

¹DistillerSR is a web-based systematic review software used to screen studies available at: <https://www.evidencepartners.com/products/distillersr-systematic-review-software>.

Table 2-2. Refined PECO Criteria for Screening of Nonlocal Citations

PECO element	Evidence
Population	Humans or laboratory mammals.
Exposure	Inhalation, oral, or dermal exposure to carbon tetrachloride, including mixtures that contain a high percentage of carbon tetrachloride.
Comparison	Any comparison (across dose, duration, or route) or no comparison (no controls) for select study types (case reports, acute lethality limit tests).
Outcomes	Any endpoint suggestive of a toxic effect on any bodily system or containing information to address data gaps (e.g., PBPK model, toxicokinetics, toxicity or mechanistic data to inform specific effects, etc.) ^a .

^aKey data gaps identified in the 2005 profile for carbon tetrachloride included: occupational studies in humans; acute-duration, dose-response studies to define thresholds for hepatic and renal toxicity (<10 ppm, 5 mg/kg/day); oral chronic-duration studies to determine no-effect levels for hepatic effects, lowest dose tested was serious LOAEL at 47 mg/kg/day; dose-response studies to determine effects on other tissues and systems at doses near the thresholds for injury to the liver and kidney (<10 ppm, 5 mg/kg/day), particularly nervous, immune, reproductive, and developmental (including neurodevelopmental); oral studies with drinking water (instead of gavage) to better mimic the human exposure condition; genotoxicity studies with metabolic activation (or in metabolically competent tissues/*in vivo* systems); and studies on rates of metabolism or relevant cytochrome P450 proteins in the kidney.

LOAEL = lowest-observed-adverse-effect-level; PBPK = physiologically based pharmacokinetic;
PECO = Populations, Exposures, Comparators, and Outcomes

References that were included based on title and abstract screening advanced to full-text review using the broad PECO eligibility criteria listed in Table 2-1. Full-text copies of potentially relevant references identified from title and abstract screening were retrieved, embedded in DistillerSR screening forms, and independently assessed by two screeners using DistillerSR to confirm eligibility. If studies were considered PECO-relevant based on full-text review, screeners categorized the studies as one of the following study types: primary health effects studies (human toxicity, animal toxicity) or supporting data studies. Supporting data studies include the following study types: genotoxicity, mechanistic, toxicokinetic, secondary sources, and conference abstracts. Exposure routes other than inhalation, oral, and dermal were also classified as supporting studies. An additional, chemical-specific supporting data category was developed for carbon tetrachloride called “model of toxicity” to capture studies designed to use carbon tetrachloride as a model of liver toxicity (e.g., cirrhosis models) to evaluate typical disease progression and/or therapeutic interventions. Any study designed to amend (ameliorate or exacerbate) the known hepatotoxic effects of carbon tetrachloride that was not identified at title/abstract screening was also placed into this category. These studies were not categorized as primary health effects studies (or selected for data extraction) for the following reasons: (1) the doses used were not low exposure and would not inform the MRL; (2) a single, known toxic dose was used, precluding a dose-response relationship; and (3) these study designs did not fill the data gaps identified in the existing profile. Some human toxicity studies were also classified as supporting data studies due to limited information on

quantitative dose-response metrics for carbon tetrachloride, including case reports, studies lacking quantitative exposure reporting or estimated exposure using a job-exposure matrix, and studies reporting quantitative exposure but lacking compound-specific analysis (e.g., mixed exposure analysis only). Additionally, due to integration across durations, routes, and/or species, which precluded the ability to extract data into DistillerSR forms, meta-analyses were also classified as supporting studies at full-text review. Lastly, studies that did not meet PECO criteria but contained other profile-relevant data were categorized as one of the following study types for potential use during later profile development: chemistry, biomarker, interaction, or susceptible populations.

At both the title/abstract and full-text review levels, any screening conflicts were resolved by discussion between the primary screeners, with consultation by a third screener (if needed) to resolve any remaining disagreements.

2.3 HIGH-LEVEL DATA EXTRACTION FOR LITERATURE INVENTORY

References that were categorized as PECO-relevant health effects studies advanced to high-level data extraction in DistillerSR. Information extracted for human toxicity studies included study population, measure of exposure, duration, route, systems evaluated, and whether examined systems showed an exposure-related effect. Information extracted for animal toxicity studies included species, strain, animal number and sex, duration, route, number of dose groups, doses/concentrations, systems evaluated, and systems showing an exposure-related effect. Extracted data were exported into Tableau Public² for interactive data visualization.

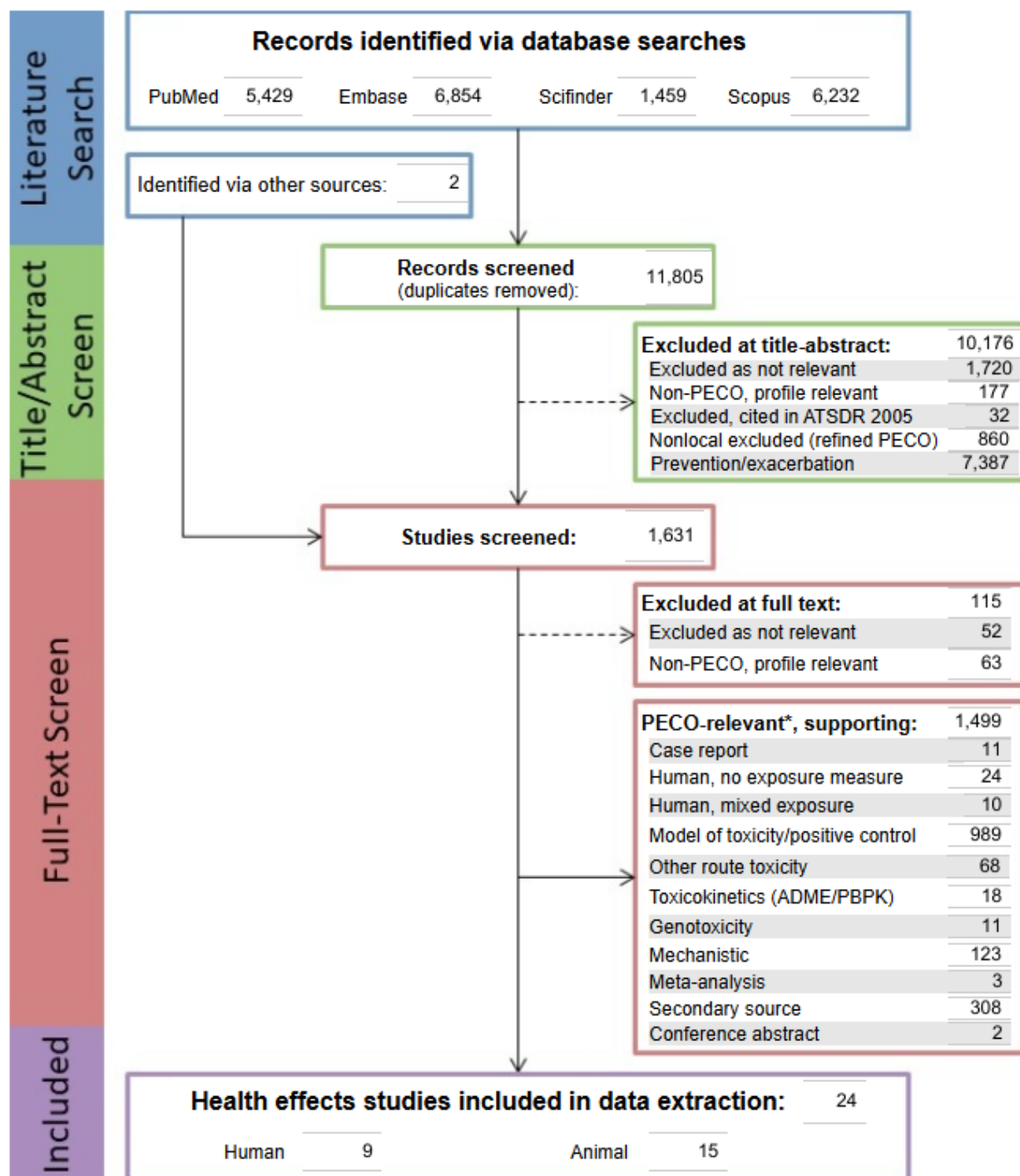
²Tableau Public is a web-based data visualization software available at <https://public.tableau.com>.

3. RESULTS

3.1 LITERATURE SEARCH RESULTS

Literature searches from all bibliographic databases yielded 11,805 unique references (after removal of duplicates). Title and abstract screening excluded 10,176 references as not relevant: 1,897 references that did not meet PECO criteria (1,720 references considered not relevant plus 177 references identified as non-PECO, profile-relevant), 32 references that were already cited in ATSDR (2005), 7,387 studies that were designed to amend (ameliorate or exacerbate) the known hepatotoxic effects of carbon tetrachloride, and 860 nonlocal references identified as not relevant based on refined PECO criteria. After removing references that did not meet PECO criteria, the remaining 1,629 items proceeded to full-text review. Grey literature search results screened outside of DistillerSR added 2 citations, bringing the total number of citations for full-text review to 1,631. An additional 115 references that did not meet PECO criteria were excluded during full-text screening; of these, 63 were identified as non-PECO, profile-relevant items. The remaining 1,516 references were identified as PECO-relevant; 16 references included health effects data, 1,491 references contained other supporting data, and 8 references contained both health effects and supporting data. A summary of the results of the literature search and screening is presented in Figure 3-1.

Figure 3-1. Literature Flow Diagram



*Supporting studies may contain data relevant to multiple supporting categories and/or human or animal health effects data

ADME = Absorption, Distribution, Metabolism, and Excretion; PBPK = Physiologically Based Pharmacokinetic;
PECO = Populations, Exposures, Comparators, and Outcomes

Interactive literature flow diagram can be accessed at: [LitFlow SEM Carbon tetrachloride 2024](#).

3.2 LITERATURE INVENTORY

The literature search and screen identified 9 human and 15 animal health effects studies for carbon tetrachloride; some animal studies included multiple experiments in different species and/or of different durations.

As shown in the heatmaps in Figure 3-2 (A: Human Data) and (B: Animal Data), the majority of human studies were chronic-duration, and the majority of animal studies were acute-duration. For human studies, 100% of the studies evaluated exposure via biomarkers, so exposure was attributed to multiple/unknown exposure routes. The most-studied endpoint in humans was cancer. For animal studies, 49% (33) of animal studies focused on the inhalation route and 51% (34) of animal studies focused on the oral route. The most-studied endpoints in inhalation studies included death, body weight, respiratory, hepatic, and renal. In oral studies, the majority of studies focused on hepatic endpoints. Findings from human and animal studies are consistent with the existing Toxicological Profile for Carbon Tetrachloride (ATSDR 2005): (1) the hepatic system and renal system are toxicity targets of carbon tetrachloride based on human and animal data; (2) there is some evidence for respiratory effects in humans and animals; (3) animal studies generally report carbon tetrachloride-associated effects in cancer studies, but findings from human studies are mixed; and (4) evidence for effects in other organ systems are mixed (e.g., immunological, other noncancer, etc.). While the existing profile indicates that the central nervous system is a target of toxicity, no new neurological data were identified.

The current toxicological profile (ATSDR 2005) identified several data needs in the toxicological database for carbon tetrachloride. The number of studies identified during the updated literature search that may address these data needs is limited (see Table 3-1). However, the no-observed-adverse-effect level (NOAEL) for the intermediate-duration inhalation study by Tsujimura et al. (2008), based on author-reported hepatic effects, is 5 ppm. This value is equivalent to the point of departure for the existing intermediate-duration inhalation MRL for carbon tetrachloride based on hepatic effects (ATSDR 2005). It is noted that the study by Nagano et al. (2007) is a peer-reviewed publication of the unpublished industry report cited as Japan Bioassay Research Center (1998) in ATSDR (2005), which serves as the basis for the chronic-duration inhalation MRL.

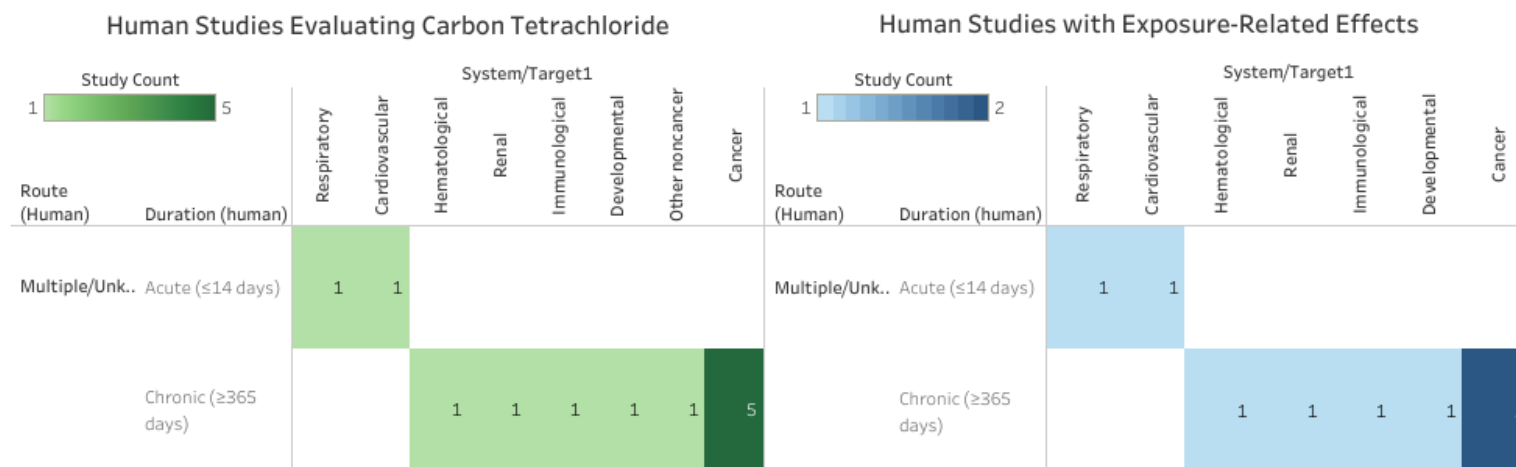
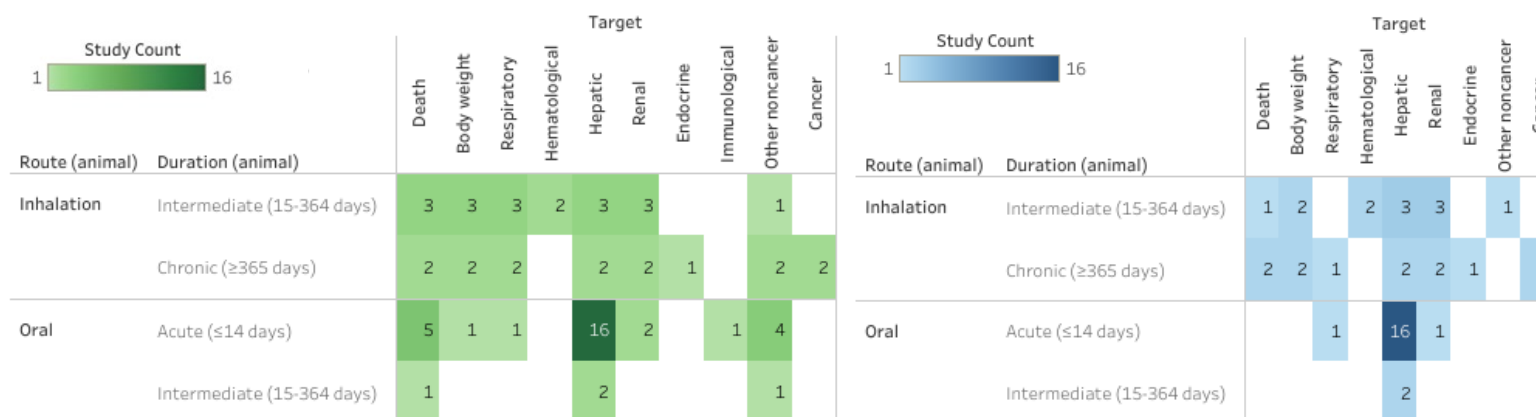
Figure 3-2. Health Effects Studies for Carbon Tetrachloride**A:****B:***Interactive database can be accessed at: [Interactive health effects](#)

Table 3-1. Data Needs Identified for Carbon Tetrachloride by ATSDR (2005)

Exposure route	Data needs	Studies to potentially address data need
Inhalation	Additional occupational/epidemiological studies in large groups of people with better exposure estimates to better evaluate potential associations between exposure and neurological, hepatic, and renal effects	Renal study (association reported): Li et al. 2019 (cross-sectional, 499 participants in north China)
	Studies evaluating reproductive and developmental toxicity in humans	Association reported: Brender et al. 2014 (case-control; 60,613 birth defects, 244,927 controls)
	Acute-duration, dose-response studies to define thresholds for hepatic and renal toxicity (<10 ppm)	None
	Animal concentration-response studies to determine effects on other tissues and systems at doses near the thresholds for injury to the liver and kidney (<10 ppm), particularly nervous, immune, reproductive, and developmental (including neurodevelopmental)	None
Oral	Acute-duration, dose-response studies to define thresholds for hepatic and renal toxicity (<5 mg/kg/day)	None
	Studies on the time-course of changes following acute-duration exposure for sensitive parameters (liver, kidney, or central nervous system evaluated earlier than 18 hours post-exposure)	High-dose (>150 mg/kg), time-course studies: Iskusnykh et al. 2013 (hepatic, 12–125 hours); Ichi et al. 2007 (hepatic, 2–36 hours); Iida et al. 2007 (hepatic, 2–24 hours); Kikkawa et al. 2006 (hepatic, up to 24 hours); Kandori et al. 2024 (hepatic, 6 or 24 hours) Fukushima et al. 2007 (hepatic, 6 hours)
	Oral studies using drinking water or diet to examine intermittent consumption relative to bolus (via gavage)	None
	Chronic-duration studies to determine no-effect levels for hepatic effects	None
	Animal dose-response studies to determine effects on other tissues and systems at doses near the thresholds for injury to the liver and kidney (<5 mg/kg/day), particularly nervous, immune, reproductive, and developmental (including neurodevelopmental)	None

ATSDR = Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry; MRL = minimal risk level

4. REFERENCES

4.1 CURRENT PROFILE

ATSDR. 2005. Toxicological profile for carbon tetrachloride. Atlanta, GA: Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry. <https://wwwn.cdc.gov/TSP/ToxProfiles/ToxProfiles.aspx?id=196&tid=35>. January 15, 2025.

4.2 HUMAN TOXICITY

- Brender, JD, Shinde, MU, Benjamin Zhan, et al. 2014. Maternal residential proximity to chlorinated solvent emissions and birth defects in offspring: A case-control study. *Environmental Health: A Global Access Science Source* 13(1):96. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1476-069X-13-96>.
- Garcia, E, Hurley, S, Nelson, et al. 2015. Hazardous air pollutants and breast cancer risk in California teachers: A cohort study -No section. *Environmental Health: A Global Access Science Source* 14(1):14. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1476-069X-14-14>.
- Hall, C, Heck, JE, Ritz, et al. 2019. Prenatal Exposure to Air Toxics and Malignant Germ Cell Tumors in Young Children. *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine* 61(6):529-534. <https://doi.org/10.1097/JOM.0000000000001609>. <http://journals.lww.com/joem>.
- Heck, JE, Park, AS, Qiu, et al. 2013. An exploratory study of ambient air toxics exposure in pregnancy and the risk of neuroblastoma in offspring. *Environ Res* 127:1-6. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2013.09.002>.
- Heck, JuliaE, Park, AndrewS, Qiu, et al. 2014. Risk of leukemia in relation to exposure to ambient air toxics in pregnancy and early childhood. *Int. J. Hyg. Environ. Health* 217(6):662-668. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijheh.2013.12.003>.
- Li, X, Guo, Y, Song, et al. 2019. A cross-sectional survey based on blood VOCs, hematological parameters and urine indicators in a population in Jilin, Northeast China. *Environ Geochem Health* 41(3):1599-1615. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10653-019-00241-6>.
- Su, LJ, Young, SG, Collins, et al. 2022. Geospatial Assessment of Pesticide Concentration in Ambient Air and Colorectal Cancer Incidence in Arkansas, 2013-2017. *Int J Environ Res Public Health* 19(6):3258. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph19063258>. <https://www.mdpi.com/1660-4601/19/6/3258/pdf>.
- Takigawa, Tomoko, Wang, Bing-Ling, Sakano, et al. 2009. A longitudinal study of environmental risk factors for subjective symptoms associated with sick building syndrome in new dwellings. *Sci. Total Environ.* 407(19):5223-5228. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2009.06.023>.
- Weichenthal, S, Kulka, R, Belisle, et al. 2012. Personal exposure to specific volatile organic compounds and acute changes in lung function and heart rate variability among urban cyclists. *Environ Res* 118:118-123. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2012.06.005>.

4.3 ANIMAL TOXICITY

- Carroll, EE, Ippolito, DL, Permenter, et al. 2018. Utility of Serum miR-122, Liver Enzymes, and Hepatic Histopathology in Response to Hepatotoxicants in Sprague-Dawley Rats. *Toxicol Pathol* 46(7):835-846. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0192623318795435>.
- Fukushima, T, Hamada, Y, Yamada, et al. 2007. Changes of micro-RNA expression in rat liver treated by acetaminophen or carbon tetrachloride--regulating role of micro-RNA for RNA expression. *J Toxicol Sci* 32(4):401-9. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.32.401>.
- Ichi, I, Kamikawa, C, Nakagawa, et al. 2009. Neutral sphingomyelinase-induced ceramide accumulation by oxidative stress during carbon tetrachloride intoxication. *Toxicology* 261(1-2):33-40. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2009.04.040>.

- Ichi, I, Nakahara, K, Fujii, et al. 2007. Increase of ceramide in the liver and plasma after carbon tetrachloride intoxication in the rat. *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)* 53(1):53-6. <https://doi.org/10.3177/jnsv.53.53>.
- Iida, C, Fujii, K, Kishioka, et al. 2007. Activation of mitogen activated protein kinase (MAPK) during carbon tetrachloride intoxication in the rat liver. *Arch Toxicol* 81(7):489-93. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-007-0181-x>.
- Iskusnykh, IY, Popova, TN, Agarkov, et al. 2013. Expression of Glutathione Peroxidase and Glutathione Reductase and Level of Free Radical Processes under Toxic Hepatitis in Rats. *J Toxicol* 2013:870628. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2013/870628>.
- Kandori, H, Aoki, M, Miyamoto, et al. 2024. Lobular distribution of enhanced expression levels of heat shock proteins using in-situ hybridization in the mouse liver treated with a single administration of CCl4. *J Toxicol Pathol* 37(1):29-37. <https://doi.org/10.1293/tox.2023-0053>. https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/tox/37/1/37_2023-0053/_pdf.
- Kikkawa, R, Fujikawa, M, Yamamoto, et al. 2006. In vivo hepatotoxicity study of rats in comparison with in vitro hepatotoxicity screening system. *J Toxicol Sci* 31(1):23-34. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.31.23>.
- Nagano, K, Sasaki, T, Umeda, et al. 2007. Inhalation carcinogenicity and chronic toxicity of carbon tetrachloride in rats and mice. *Inhal Toxicol* 19(13):1089-103. <https://doi.org/10.1080/08958370701628770>.
- Nagano, K, Umeda, Y, Saito, et al. 2007. Thirteen-week inhalation toxicity of carbon tetrachloride in rats and mice. *J Occup Health* 49(4):249-59. <https://doi.org/10.1539/joh.49.249>.
- Omura, K, Kiyosawa, N, Uehara, et al. 2007. Gene expression profiling of rat liver treated with serum triglyceride-decreasing compounds. *J Toxicol Sci* 32(4):387-399. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.32.387>. http://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/jts/32/4/387/_pdf.
- Saila Rekha, N, Murali Mohan, KV, Ananada Kumar, et al. 2012. Biochemical and histological changes in carbon tetrachloride toxicity. *Indian Journal of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology* 6(1):100-101. <http://www.indianjournals.com/ijor.aspx?target=ijor:ijfnt&volume=6&issue=1&article=028&type=pdf>.
- Simpson, SA, Alexander, DJ, Reed, et al. 2005. Induction of heat shock protein 70 in rat olfactory epithelium by toxic chemicals: in vitro and in vivo studies. *Arch Toxicol* 79(4):224-30. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-004-0610-z>.
- Tsujimura, K, Ichinose, F, Hara, et al. 2008. The inhalation exposure of carbon tetrachloride promote rat liver carcinogenesis in a medium-term liver bioassay. *Toxicol Lett* 176(3):207-14. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2007.11.007>.
- Zuinen, R, Yamaji, K, Aoki, et al. 2007. Early induced, high-level interleukin-6 expression in the rat peritoneal cavity into which a hepatotoxicant carbon tetrachloride was administered. *Toxicol Lett* 170(1):42-8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2007.02.003>.

APPENDIX A. LITERATURE SEARCH STRATEGIES

Table A-1. Database Query Strings

Database	Query string
search date	Query string
PubMed	
03/2024	((("Carbon Tetrachloride/toxicity"[mh] OR "Carbon Tetrachloride/adverse effects"[mh] OR "Carbon Tetrachloride Poisoning"[mh] OR "Carbon Tetrachloride/pharmacokinetics"[mh] OR ("Carbon Tetrachloride"[mh] AND ("environmental exposure"[mh] OR "chemically induced"[sh])) OR ("Carbon Tetrachloride"[mh] AND toxicokinetics[mh:noexp])) OR ("Carbon Tetrachloride"[mh] AND ((indexingmethod_automated OR indexingmethod_curated) AND ("RNA"[mh] OR "DNA"[mh] OR "DNA Replication"[mh] OR "Salmonella typhimurium"[mh] OR antagonist*[tw] OR inhibitor*[tw] OR "blood"[tw] OR "serum"[tw] OR "plasma"[tw] OR pharmacokinetic*[tw] OR toxicokinetic*[tw] OR "pbpk"[tw] OR "poisoned"[tw] OR "poisoning"[tw] OR "urine"[tw] OR "urinary"[tw] OR "toxicity"[sh] OR "occupational diseases"[mh] OR "hazardous substances"[mh] OR "epidemiology"[sh] OR "epidemiologic studies"[mh]))) OR ("Carbon Tetrachloride/blood"[mh] OR "Carbon Tetrachloride/cerebrospinal fluid"[mh] OR "Carbon Tetrachloride/urine"[mh]) OR ("Carbon Tetrachloride"[mh] AND ("endocrine system"[mh] OR "hormones, hormone substitutes, and hormone antagonists"[mh] OR "endocrine disruptors"[mh])) OR ("Carbon Tetrachloride"[mh] AND ("computational biology"[mh] OR "medical informatics"[mh] OR genomics[mh] OR genome[mh] OR proteomics[mh] OR proteome[mh] OR metabolomics[mh] OR metabolome[mh] OR genes[mh] OR "gene expression"[mh] OR phenotype[mh] OR genetics[mh] OR genotype[mh] OR transcriptome[mh] OR ("systems biology"[mh] AND ("environmental exposure"[mh] OR "epidemiological monitoring"[mh] OR analysis[sh])) OR "transcription, genetic"[mh] OR "reverse transcription"[mh] OR "transcriptional activation"[mh] OR "transcription factors"[mh] OR ("biosynthesis"[sh] AND (RNA[mh] OR DNA[mh])) OR "RNA, messenger"[mh] OR "RNA, transfer"[mh] OR "peptide biosynthesis"[mh] OR "protein biosynthesis"[mh] OR "reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction"[mh] OR "base sequence"[mh] OR "trans-activators"[mh] OR "gene expression profiling"[mh])) OR ("Carbon Tetrachloride/antagonists and inhibitors"[mh]) OR ("Carbon Tetrachloride/metabolism"[mh] AND ("humans"[mh] OR "animals"[mh])) OR ("Carbon Tetrachloride/pharmacology"[majr]) OR ("Carbon Tetrachloride"[mh] AND ((("Neoplasms"[mh] OR "Carcinogens"[mh] OR "Lymphoproliferative disorders"[mh] OR "Myeloproliferative disorders"[mh] OR "Toxicity Tests"[mh] OR ((cancer*[tiab] OR carcinogen*[tiab]) AND (risk*[tiab] OR health[tiab]) AND assessment*[tiab]) OR "Mutagens"[mh] OR "Mutagenicity Tests"[mh] OR "Chromosome Aberrations"[mh] OR "DNA Damage"[mh] OR "DNA Repair"[mh] OR "DNA Replication/drug effects"[mh] OR "DNA/drug effects"[mh] OR "DNA/metabolism"[mh] OR "Genomic Instability"[mh] OR "Salmonella typhimurium/drug effects"[mh] OR "Salmonella typhimurium/genetics"[mh] OR "Sister Chromatid Exchange"[mh] OR strand-break*[tiab]))) OR (((("1,1,1,1-Tetrachloromethane"[tw] OR "Benzinoform"[tw] OR "Carbon chloride (CCl4)"[tw] OR "Carbon tet"[tw] OR "Carbon tetrachloride"[tw] OR "Carbena"[tw] OR "Fasciolin"[tw] OR "Flukoids"[tw] OR "Freon 10"[tw] OR "Halon 1040"[tw] OR "Methane tetrachloride"[tw] OR "Methane, tetrachloro-"[tw] OR "Necatorina"[tw] OR "Necatorine"[tw] OR "Perchloromethane"[tw] OR "Phenixin"[tw] OR "Phenoxin"[tw] OR "Tetrachlorocarbon"[tw] OR "Tetrachloromethane"[tw] OR "Tetrafinol"[tw] OR "Tetraform"[tw] OR "Tetrasol"[tw] OR "Univerm"[tw] OR "Vermoestricid"[tw]) NOT medline[sb]) AND (toxicity[ti] OR death OR lethal OR fatal OR fatality OR necrosis OR LC50* OR "LC 50" OR LD50* OR "LD 50" OR "body weight" OR "body mass index" OR "weight loss" OR "weight gain" OR weight-change* OR overweight OR obesity OR inhal* OR respiratory OR "pulmonary" OR airway OR trachea OR tracheobronchial OR lung OR lungs OR nose OR nasal OR

Table A-1. Database Query Strings

Database	Query string
search date	nasopharyngeal OR larynx OR laryngeal OR pharynx OR bronchial OR bronchi OR bronchioles OR bronchitis OR hemothorax OR alveolar OR alveoli OR irritation OR irritant OR sensitization OR sensitizer OR "asthma" OR cilia OR mucocilliary OR cardio OR vascular OR cardiovascular OR "circulatory system" OR "circulatory function" OR "circulatory effect" OR "circulatory effects" OR "circulatory toxicity" OR "cardiac" OR "coronary" OR "heart rate" OR "heart failure" OR "heart attack" OR "heart muscle" OR "heartbeat" OR "myocardial-infarction" OR "chest pain" OR artery OR arteries OR veins OR venules OR cardiotox* OR "gastro-intestinal" OR gastrointestinal OR "digestive system" OR "digestive organs" OR "digestive function" OR "digestive effect" OR "digestive effects" OR "intestinal" OR intestine* OR "gi tract" OR "gi disorder" OR abdominal OR esophagus OR esophageal OR stomach OR pancreas OR pancreatic OR diarrhea OR nausea OR vomit OR ulcer* OR constipation OR emesis OR "gut microbes" OR "gut flora" OR "gut microflora" OR anorexia OR hematological OR hematology OR hemato OR haemato OR blood OR anemia OR anaemia OR cyanosis OR "cyanotic" OR erythrocytopenia OR leukopenia OR thrombocytopenia OR hemoglobin OR erythrocyte OR hematocrit OR "bone marrow" OR reticulocyte OR methemoglobin OR red-blood-cell OR musculoskeletal OR skeletal OR muscle OR muscular OR arthritis OR "altered bone" OR "joint pain" OR "limb pain" OR hepatic OR "liver" OR hepatocytes OR gallbladder OR cirrhosis OR jaundice OR "hepatocellular degeneration" OR "hepatocellular hypertrophy" OR hepatomegaly OR hepatotox* OR renal OR "kidney" OR "kidneys" OR "urinary" OR "bladder" OR "urine" OR "blood urea nitrogen" OR bun OR nephropath* OR nephrotox* OR dermal OR "skin contact" OR "skin rash" OR "skin irritation" OR "skin redness" OR "skin effect" OR "skin effects" OR "skin exposure" OR "skin contact" OR acanthosis OR dermatitis OR psoriasis OR edema OR acne OR ocular OR "retinal" OR "eye function" OR "eye effects" OR "eye effect" OR "eye irritation" OR "blurred vision" OR blindness OR myopia OR cataracts OR "auditory system" OR ototoxic* OR endocrine OR "hormone changes" OR "hormone excess" OR "hormone deficiency" OR "hormone secretion" OR "hormone toxicity" OR "hormone levels" OR "sella turcica" OR thyroid OR adrenal OR pituitary OR immunological OR immunologic OR immune OR immunotox* OR lymphoreticular OR lymph-node OR spleen OR thymus OR macrophage OR leukocyte* OR lymphocyt* OR white-blood-cell OR immunotox* OR neurological OR neurologic OR neurotoxic OR neurotoxicity OR "neuropathy" OR neurodegenerat* OR "neurodevelopment" OR "nervous system" OR "nerve" OR brain OR "cerebrovascular" OR neurotoxicant OR neurochemistry OR neurophysiology OR neuropathology OR "motor activity" OR motor change* OR behavior-change* OR behavioral-change* OR sensory-change* OR cognitive OR "cognition" OR vertigo OR drowsiness OR headache OR ataxia OR reproductive OR "reproduction system" OR "reproduction function" OR "reproduction effect" OR "reproduction toxicity" OR "infertility" OR "maternal toxicity" OR developmental OR "in utero" OR placenta OR pregnan* OR terata* OR terato* OR embryo* OR fetus* OR foetus* OR fetal* OR foetal* OR prenatal* OR "pre-natal" OR perinatal* OR "post-natal" OR postnatal* OR neonat* OR newborn* OR zygote* OR child OR children OR infant* OR offspring OR weanling* OR elderly OR oocyte OR ovary OR ovarian OR uterus OR uterine OR testes OR testicular OR sperm OR estrogen* OR androgen* OR "human milk" OR "breast milk" OR "altered food consumption" OR "altered water consumption" OR "metabolic effect" OR "metabolic toxicity" OR Fever OR cytotox* OR cancer OR cancerous OR neoplas* OR tumor OR tumors OR tumour* OR malignan* OR carcinoma OR carcinogen OR carcinogen* OR angiosarcoma OR blastoma OR fibrosarcoma OR glioma OR leukemia OR leukaemia OR lymphoma OR melanoma OR meningioma OR mesothelioma OR myeloma OR neuroblastoma OR osteosarcoma OR sarcoma OR mutation OR mutations OR genotoxicity OR genotoxic OR "micronuclei" OR

Table A-1. Database Query Strings

Database	Query string
search date	"micronucleus" OR "chromosome aberrations" OR mutagenicity OR mutagenic OR "mechanism of action"[tiab:~0] OR "mode of action"[tiab:~0] OR "mechanism of toxicity"[tiab:~0] OR "adverse effect" OR "adverse effects" OR "health effects" OR noncancer OR poisoning OR morbidity OR inflammation OR "inflammatory response" OR antagonist OR inhibitor OR metabolism OR "environmental exposure" OR toxicokinetics OR pharmacokinetics OR "pbpk" OR "gene expression" OR "adverse outcome pathway" OR metabolom* OR proteom* OR genomic* OR transcriptom* OR epigenom* OR epigene* OR "transcription factor" OR "transcriptional activation" OR epidemiology OR epidemiological OR case-control* OR case-referent OR case-report OR case-series OR cohort* OR correlation-stud* OR cross-sectional-stud* OR ecological-studies OR ecological-study OR follow-up-stud* OR longitudinal-stud* OR metaanalyses OR metaanalysis OR meta-analysis OR prospective-stud* OR record-link* OR retrospective-stud* OR seroepidemiologic-stud* OR "population health" OR occupation* OR worker* OR workmen* OR workplace* OR "volunteers" OR "human health" OR "dietary" OR "oral intake" OR "oral exposure" OR "oral administration" OR ingest* OR gavage* OR "drinking-water" OR biomarker* OR biomonitor* OR "biological monitoring" OR "environmental fate" OR NHANES OR "Nutrition Examination Survey" OR (cvd NOT "chemical vapor deposition") OR (human AND (risk OR toxic* OR safety)) OR mammal* OR ape OR apes OR baboon* OR balb OR beagle* OR boar OR boars OR bonobo* OR bovine OR C57 OR C57bl OR callithrix OR canine OR canis OR capra OR capuchin* OR cats OR cattle OR cavia OR chicken OR chickens OR chimpanzee* OR chinchilla* OR cow OR cows OR cricetinae OR dog OR dogs OR equus OR feline OR felis OR ferret OR ferrets OR flying-fox OR Fruit-bat OR gerbil* OR gibbon* OR goat OR goats OR guinea-pig* OR guppy OR hamster OR hamsters OR horse OR horses OR jird OR jirds OR lagomorph* OR leontopithecus OR longevans OR macaque* OR marmoset* OR medaka OR merione OR meriones OR mice OR monkey OR monkeys OR mouse OR muridae OR murinae OR murine OR mustela-putorius OR nomascus OR non-human-primate* OR orangutan* OR pan-paniscus OR pan-troglodytes OR pig OR piglet* OR pigs OR polecat* OR pongopygmaeus OR quail OR rabbit OR rabbits OR rat OR rats OR rhesus OR rodent OR rodentia OR rodents OR saguinus OR sheep OR sheeps OR siamang* OR sow OR sows OR Sprague-Dawley OR swine OR swines OR symphalangus OR tamarin* OR vervet* OR wistar OR wood-mouse OR zebra-fish OR zebrafish))) AND (2004/06/01:3000[mhda] OR 2004/06/01:3000[edat] OR 2004/06/01:3000[crdt] OR 2003:3000[dp]))
Embase	
03/2024	Limits: Publication year: 2003-current; Records from: Embase ((carbon tetrachloride/ae, ad, cr, do, ih, it, to, po, pk, pd, pv) OR (carbon tetrachloride/ and (exp adverse drug reaction/ or exp toxicity/ or exp poisoning/ or exp death/ or exp occupational exposure/ or exp environmental exposure/ or exp drug interaction/ or exp pregnancy/ or exp pregnancy complications/ or exp fertility/ or exp infertility/ or exp reproduction/ or exp fetus/ or exp embryo/ or exp congenital disorder/ or exp child/ or exp carcinogenicity/ or exp toxicokinetics/ or exp bioinformatics/ or exp medical informatics/ or exp genomics/ or exp genome/ or exp proteomics/ or exp proteome/ or exp metabolomics/ or exp metabolome/ or exp gene/ or exp gene expression/ or exp phenotype/ or exp genetics/ or exp genotype/ or exp transcriptome/ or exp epidemiological monitoring/ or exp genetic transcription/ or exp messenger RNA/ or exp transfer RNA/ or exp protein synthesis/ or exp reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction/ or exp nucleotide sequence/ or exp transactivator protein/ or exp gene expression profiling/)) OR (*carbon tetrachloride/ and toxicity.ti.) OR (*carbon tetrachloride/ and (death or lethal or fatal or fatality or necrosis or LC50* or LC 50 or LD50* or LD 50 or overweight or obesity or weight loss or weight gain or weight change or weight changes or poisoning or morbidity or

Table A-1. Database Query Strings

Database	
search date	Query string
	inflammation or inflammatory response or irritation or irritant or sensitization or sensitizer or asthma or bronchitis or heart failure or heart attack or myocardial infarction or chest pain or circulatory function or circulatory effect or circulatory effects or circulatory toxicity or cardiotox* or digestive function or digestive effect or digestive effects or gi disorder or diarrhea or nausea or vomit* or ulcer* or constipation or emesis or anorexia or cyanosis or cyanotic or erythrocytopenia or leukopenia or thrombocytopenia or hematocrit or arthritis or altered bone or joint pain or limb pain or cirrhosis or jaundice or liver toxicity or liver lesions or liver weight or liver weights or hepatocellular degeneration or hepatocellular hypertrophy or hepatomegaly or hepatotox* or renal toxicity or kidney weights or blood urea nitrogen or bun or nephropath* or nephrotox* or skin rash or skin irritation or skin redness or skin effect or skin effects or acanthosis or dermatitis or psoriasis or eczema or edema or acne or eye function or eye effects or eye effect or eye irritation or blurred vision or blindness or myopia or cataracts or ototoxic* or hormone changes or hormone excess or hormone deficiency or hormone secretion or hormone toxicity or hormone levels or infertility or sella turcica or immunotox* or neurotoxic or neurotoxicity or neuropathy or neurodegenerat* or neurodevelopment or neurotoxicant or neuropathology or motor changes or tremor or tremors or behavior changes or sensory changes or vertigo or drowsiness or headache or ataxia or endocrine disruption or reproduction function or reproduction effect or reproduction toxicity or maternal toxicity or placenta* or terata* or terato* or embryo* or fetus* or foetus* or fetal* or foetal* or neonat* or newborn* or zygote* or child or children or infant* or offspring or elderly or weanling* or altered food consumption or altered water consumption or metabolic effect or metabolic toxicity or fever or histopathology or cytotox* or cancer or cancerous or neoplas* or tumor* or tumour* or malignan* or carcinoma* or carcinogen or carcinogen* or angiosarcoma* or blastoma* or fibrosarcoma* or glioma* or leukemia* or leukaemia* or lymphoma* or melanoma* or meningioma* or mesothelioma* or myeloma* or neuroblastoma* or osteosarcoma* or sarcoma* or mutation or mutations or genotoxicity or genotoxic or micronuclei or micronucleus or chromosomal aberrations or chromosome aberrations or mutagenicity or mutagenic or gene expression or adverse effect or adverse effects or health effects or noncancer or NHANES or Nutrition Examination Survey).ti,ab,kf.) OR (*carbon tetrachloride/ and (body weight or body mass index or respiratory or pulmonary or airway or trachea or tracheobronchial or lung or lungs or nose or nasal or nasopharyngeal or larynx or laryngeal or pharynx or bronchial or bronchi or bronchioles or hemothorax or alveolar or alveoli or cilia or mucocilliary or cardio or heart muscle or heart rate or heartbeat or circulatory system or vascular or cardiovascular or cardiac or coronary or artery or arteries or veins or venules or gastro intestinal or gastrointestinal or digestive system or digestive organs or intestinal or intestine* or gi tract or abdominal or esophag* or stomach or pancreas or pancreatic or gut microbes or gut flora or gut microflora or hematological or hematology or hemato or haemato or blood or anemia or anaemia or hemoglobin or erythrocyte* or bone marrow or reticulocyte* or methemoglobin or red blood cell or musculoskeletal or skeletal or muscle or muscular or hepatic or liver or hepatocytes or gallbladder or renal or kidney* or urinary or bladder or urine or dermal or ocular or retinal or auditory system or endocrine or thyroid or thyroxine or adrenal or pituitary or immunological or immunologic or immune or lymphoreticular or lymph node or lymph nodes or spleen or thymus or macrophage* or leukocyt* or lymphocyt* or white blood cell or white blood cells or neurological or neurologic or nervous system or nerve or brain or cerebrovascular or neurochemistry or neurophysiology or motor activity or behavioral or cognitive or cognition or reproductive or reproduction system or developmental or oocyte or ovary or ovarian or uterus or uterine or testes or testicular or sperm or estrogen* or androgen* or human milk or breast milk).ti,ab,kf.) OR (*carbon tetrachloride/ and toxic*.ti,ab,kf. and (mechanism of action or

Table A-1. Database Query Strings

Database	Query string
search date	mode of action).ti,ab,kf.) OR (*carbon tetrachloride/ and (mechanism of toxicity or antagonist or inhibitor or inhibition or metabolism or toxicokinetic or toxicokinetics or pharmacokinetic or pharmacokinetics or pbpk or adverse outcome pathway or metabolom* or proteom* or genomic* or transcriptom* or epigenom* or epigene* or transcription factor or transcriptional activation or human health or exposure or exposures or exposed or inhal* or dermal exposure or dermal absorption or dermal penetration or dermal application or dermal applications or dermally applied or cutaneous application or skin contact or dietary or oral intake or oral exposure or oral administration or ingest* or gavage* or drinking water or epidemiology or epidemiological or case-control* or case-referent or case report or case reports or case series or cohort or cohorts or correlation study or correlation studies or cross-sectional study or cross-sectional studies or ecological studies or ecological study or follow-up study or follow-up studies or longitudinal study or longitudinal studies or metaanalyses or metaanalysis or meta-analysis or prospective study or prospective studies or record linked or record linkage or retrospective study or retrospective studies or seroepidemiologic study or population health or occupation* or worker* or workmen* or workplace* or volunteers or pregnan* or in utero or prenatal* or pre natal or perinatal* or post natal or postnatal* or environmental exposure or occupational exposure or biomarker* or biomonitor* or biological monitoring or environmental fate or in vitro or cell line or cell lines or cultured or 3T3 or A549 or BEAS-2B or CACO-2 or CHO cells or HELA or HepG2 or HepaRG or Jurkat or MCF-7 or mammal* or ape or Apes or baboon* or balb or beagle* or boar or boars or bonobo* or bovine or C57 or C57bl or callithrix or canine or canis or capra or capuchin* or cats or cattle or cavia or chicken or chickens or chimpanzee* or chinchilla* or cow or cows or cricetinae or dog or dogs or equus or feline or felis or ferret or ferrets or flying-fox or fruit-bat or gerbil* or gibbon* or goat or goats or guinea pig* or guppy or hamster or hamsters or horse or horses or jird or jirds or lagomorph* or leontopithecus or longevans or macaque* or marmoset* or medaka or merione or meriones or mice or monkey or monkeys or mouse or muridae or murinae or murine or mustela putorius or nomascus or non human primate* or orangutan* or pan paniscus or pan troglodytes or pig or piglet* or pigs or polecat* or pongopygmaeus or quail or rabbit or rabbits or rat or rats or rhesus or rodent or rodentia or rodents or saguinus or sheep or sheeps or siamang* or sow or sows or Sprague Dawley or swine or swines or symphalangus or tamarin* or vervet* or wistar or wood-mouse or zebra-fish or zebrafish).ti,ab,kf.))
Scifinder	
03/2024	Advanced Search: Substance: CAS Registry Number: 56-23-5 Publication Year: 2003 to 2024 Filtered By: Document Type: Journal, Review, Clinical Trial, Commentary, Conference, Dissertation, Editorial, Historical, Letter, Preprint, Report Substance Role: Biological Study, Adverse Effect, Pharmacokinetics, Pharmacological Activity CA Section: Toxicology, Air Pollution and Industrial Hygiene, Water, Waste Treatment and Disposal Database: CAPlus
Scopus	
03/2024	(TITLE-ABS ({1,1,1,1-Tetrachloromethane} OR {Benzinoform} OR {Carbon chloride (CCl4)} OR {Carbon tet} OR {Carbon tetrachloride} OR {Carbona} OR {Fasciolin} OR {Flukoids} OR {Freon 10} OR {Halon 1040} OR {Methane tetrachloride} OR {Methane, tetrachloro-} OR {Necatorina} OR {Necatorine} OR {Perchloromethane} OR {Phenixin} OR

Table A-1. Database Query Strings

Database search date	Query string
	{Phenoxin} OR {Tetrachlorocarbon} OR {Tetrachloromethane} OR {Tetrafinol} OR {Tetraform} OR {Tetrasol} OR {Univerm} OR {Vermoestrictid})) AND ((INDEXTERMS ("death" OR "lethal" OR "fatal" OR "fatality" OR "necrosis" OR lc50* OR "lc 50" OR ld50* OR "ld 50" OR "overweight" OR "obesity" OR "weight loss" OR "weight gain" OR "weight change" OR "weight changes" OR "poisoning" OR "morbidity" OR "inflammation" OR "inflammatory response" OR "irritation" OR "irritant" OR "sensitization" OR "sensitizer" OR "asthma" OR "bronchitis" OR "heart failure" OR "heart attack" OR "myocardial infarction" OR "chest pain" OR "circulatory function" OR "circulatory effect" OR "circulatory effects" OR "circulatory toxicity" OR cardiotox* OR "digestive function" OR "digestive effect" OR "digestive effects" OR "gi disorder" OR "diarrhea" OR "nausea" OR vomit* OR ulcer* OR "constipation" OR "emesis" OR "anorexia" OR "cyanosis" OR "cyanotic" OR "erythrocytopenia" OR "leukopenia" OR "thrombocytopenia" OR "hematocrit" OR "arthritis" OR "altered bone" OR "joint pain" OR "limb pain" OR "cirrhosis" OR "jaundice" OR "liver toxicity" OR "liver lesions" OR "liver weight" OR "liver weights" OR "hepatocellular degeneration" OR "hepatocellular hypertrophy" OR "hepatomegaly" OR hepatotox* OR "renal toxicity" OR "kidney weights" OR "blood urea nitrogen" OR "bun" OR nephropath* OR nephrotox* OR "skin rash" OR "skin irritation" OR "skin redness" OR "skin effect" OR "skin effects" OR "acanthosis" OR "dermatitis" OR "psoriasis" OR "eczema" OR "edema" OR "acne" OR "eye function" OR "eye effects" OR "eye effect" OR "eye irritation" OR "blurred vision" OR "blindness" OR "myopia" OR "cataracts" OR ototoxic* OR "hormone changes" OR "hormone excess" OR "hormone deficiency" OR "hormone secretion" OR "hormone toxicity" OR "hormone levels" OR "infertility" OR "sella turcica" OR immunotox* OR "neurotoxic" OR "neurotoxicity" OR "neuropathy" OR neurodegenerat* OR "neurodevelopment" OR "neurotoxicant" OR "neuropathology" OR "motor changes" OR "tremor" OR "tremors" OR "behavior changes" OR "sensory changes" OR "vertigo" OR "drowsiness" OR "headache" OR "ataxia" OR "endocrine disruption" OR "reproduction function" OR "reproduction effect" OR "reproduction toxicity" OR "maternal toxicity" OR placenta* OR terata* OR terato* OR embryo* OR fetus* OR foetus* OR fetal* OR foetal* OR neonat* OR newborn* OR zygote* OR "child" OR "children" OR infant* OR "offspring" OR "elderly" OR weanling* OR "altered food consumption" OR "altered water consumption" OR "metabolic effect" OR "metabolic toxicity" OR "fever" OR "histopathology" OR cytotox* OR "cancer" OR "cancerous" OR neoplas* OR tumor* OR tumour* OR malignan* OR carcinoma* OR "carcinogen" OR carcinogen* OR angiosarcoma* OR blastoma* OR fibrosarcoma* OR glioma* OR leukemia* OR leukaemia* OR lymphoma* OR melanoma* OR meningioma* OR mesothelioma* OR myeloma* OR neuroblastoma* OR osteosarcoma* OR sarcoma* OR "mutation" OR "mutations" OR "genotoxicity" OR "genotoxic" OR "micronuclei" OR "micronucleus" OR "chromosome aberrations" OR "mutagenicity" OR "mutagenic" OR "gene expression" OR "adverse effect" OR "adverse effects" OR "health effects" OR "noncancer" OR "nhanes" OR "nutrition examination survey" OR "body weight" OR "body mass index" OR "respiratory" OR "pulmonary" OR "airway" OR "trachea" OR "tracheobronchial" OR "lung" OR "lungs" OR "nose" OR "nasal" OR "nasopharyngeal" OR "larynx" OR "laryngeal" OR "pharynx" OR "bronchial" OR "bronchi" OR "bronchioles" OR "hemothorax" OR "alveolar" OR "alveoli" OR "cilia" OR "mucocilliary" OR "cardio" OR "heart muscle" OR "heart rate" OR "heartbeat" OR "circulatory system" OR "vascular" OR "cardiovascular" OR "cardiac" OR "coronary" OR "artery" OR "arteries" OR "veins" OR "venules" OR "gastro intestinal" OR "gastrointestinal" OR "digestive system" OR "digestive organs" OR "intestinal" OR intestine* OR "gi tract" OR "abdominal" OR esophag* OR "stomach" OR "pancreas" OR "pancreatic" OR "gut microbes" OR "gut flora" OR "gut microflora" OR "hematological" OR "hematology" OR "hemato" OR "haemato" OR "blood" OR "anemia" OR "anaemia" OR

Table A-1. Database Query Strings

Database	Query string
search date	"hemoglobin" OR erythrocyte* OR "bone marrow" OR reticulocyte* OR "methemoglobin" OR "red blood cell" OR "musculoskeletal" OR "skeletal" OR "muscle" OR "muscular" OR "hepatic" OR "liver" OR "hepatocytes" OR "gallbladder" OR "renal" OR kidney* OR "urinary" OR "bladder" OR "urine" OR "dermal" OR "ocular" OR "retinal" OR "auditory system" OR "endocrine" OR "thyroid" OR "thyroxine" OR "adrenal" OR "pituitary" OR "immunological" OR "immunologic" OR "immune" OR "lymphoreticular" OR "lymph node" OR "lymph nodes" OR "spleen" OR "thymus" OR macrophage* OR leukocyte* OR lymphocyte* OR "white blood cell" OR "white blood cells" OR "neurological" OR "neurologic" OR "nervous system" OR "nerve" OR "brain" OR "cerebrovascular" OR "neurochemistry" OR "neurophysiology" OR "motor activity" OR "behavioral" OR "cognitive" OR "cognition" OR "reproductive" OR "reproduction system" OR "developmental" OR "oocyte" OR "ovary" OR "ovarian" OR "uterus" OR "uterine" OR "testes" OR "testicular" OR "sperm" OR estrogen* OR androgen* OR "human milk" OR "breast milk" OR (toxic* AND "mechanism of action") OR (toxic* AND "mode of action") OR "mechanism of toxicity" OR "antagonist" OR "inhibitor" OR "inhibition" OR "metabolism" OR "toxicokinetic" OR "toxicokinetics" OR "pharmacokinetic" OR "pharmacokinetics" OR "pbpk" OR "adverse outcome pathway" OR metabolome* OR proteome* OR genomic* OR transcriptome* OR epigenome* OR epigenetic* OR "transcription factor" OR "bioinformatics" OR "medical informatics" OR "genomics" OR "genome" OR "proteomics" OR "proteome" OR "metabolomics" OR "metabolome" OR "genes" OR "gene expression" OR "phenotype" OR "genetics" OR "genotype" OR "transcriptome" OR "epidemiological monitoring" OR "genetic transcription" OR "messenger rna" OR "transfer rna" OR "protein synthesis" OR "reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction" OR "nucleotide sequence" OR "transactivator protein" OR "gene expression profiling")) AND PUBYEAR > 2002 AND PUBYEAR < 2025 AND (LIMIT-TO (SUBJAREA,"ENVI") OR LIMIT-TO (SUBJAREA,"MEDI") OR LIMIT-TO (SUBJAREA,"BIOC") OR LIMIT-TO (SUBJAREA,"PHAR") OR LIMIT-TO (SUBJAREA,"AGRI") OR LIMIT-TO (SUBJAREA,"IMMU") OR LIMIT-TO (SUBJAREA,"EART") OR LIMIT-TO (SUBJAREA,"NEUR") OR LIMIT-TO (SUBJAREA,"HEAL") OR LIMIT-TO (SUBJAREA,"VETE") OR LIMIT-TO (SUBJAREA,"PSYC") OR LIMIT-TO (SUBJAREA,"NURS") OR LIMIT-TO (SUBJAREA,"DENT"))

Table A-2. Strategies to Augment the Literature Search

Source	Query and number screened when available
TSCATS via ChemView	
03/2024	56-23-5
NTP	
03/2024	Limited to 2000 to present or not dated "56-23-5" "Carbon tetrachloride" "Tetrachloromethane" "Carbon tet" "Fasciolin" "Methane, tetrachloro-" "1,1,1,1-Tetrachloromethane" "Benzinoform" "Carbon chloride (CCl4)" "Carbona" "Flukoids" "Freon 10" "Halon 1040" "Methane tetrachloride" "Necatorina" "Necatorine" "Perchloromethane" "Phenixin" "Phenoxin" "Tetrachlorocarbon" "Tetrafinol" "Tetraform" "Tetrasol" "Univerm" "Vermoestricid"
NTRL	
03/2024	Limited to 2003 to present, terms appearing in title or keyword "Carbon tetrachloride" OR "Tetrachloromethane" OR "Carbon tet" OR "Fasciolin" OR "Methane, tetrachloro-" OR "1,1,1,1-Tetrachloromethane" OR "Benzinoform" OR "Carbon chloride (CCl4)" OR "Carbona" OR "Flukoids" OR "Freon 10" OR "Halon 1040" OR "Methane tetrachloride" OR "Necatorina" OR "Necatorine" OR "Perchloromethane" OR "Phenixin" OR "Phenoxin" OR "Tetrachlorocarbon" OR "Tetrafinol" OR "Tetraform" OR "Tetrasol" OR "Univerm" OR "Vermoestricid"
Regulations.gov	
03/2024	Limited to 2004 to present by Posted date "56-23-5" "Carbon tetrachloride" "Tetrachloromethane" "Carbon tet"
Other	Identified throughout the assessment process

APPENDIX B. SUPPLEMENTAL STUDIES

B.1. HUMAN STUDIES, MIXED EXPOSURE ONLY

- Gao, Yu, Zhang, Yan, Kamijima, et al. 2014. Quantitative assessments of indoor air pollution and the risk of childhood acute leukemia in Shanghai. *Environ. Pollut. (Oxford, U. K.)* 187:81-89. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2013.12.029>.
- Garcia-Perez, Javier, Morales-Piga, Antonio, Gomez-Barroso, et al. 2017. Risk of bone tumors in children and residential proximity to industrial and urban areas: New findings from a case-control study. *Sci. Total Environ.* 579:1333-1342. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.11.131>.
- Guajardo, OlgaA, Oyana, TonnyJ. 2009. A critical assessment of geographic clusters of breast and lung cancer incidences among residents living near the Tittabawassee and Saginaw Rivers, Michigan, USA. *J. Environ. Public Health* <https://doi.org/10.1155/2009/316249>.
- Gutierrez, MariadelosA, Palmieri, MonicaA, Giuliani, et al. 2020. Monitoring human genotoxicity risk associated to urban and industrial Buenos Aires air pollution exposure. *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.* 27(12):13995-14006. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-020-07863-9>.
- Hoppin, JA, Umbach, DM, London, et al. 2009. Pesticide use and adult-onset asthma among male farmers in the Agricultural Health Study. *Eur Respir J* 34(6):1296-303. <https://doi.org/10.1183/09031936.00005509>.
- Huijbregts, MarkAJ, Rombouts, LindaJA, Ragas, et al. 2005. Human toxicological effect and damage factors of carcinogenic and noncarcinogenic chemicals for life cycle impact assessment. *Integr. Environ. Assess. Manage.* 1(3):181-244. <https://doi.org/10.1897/2004-007r.1>.
- Infante-Rivard, Claire, Siemiatycki, Jack, Lakhani, et al. 2005. Maternal exposure to occupational solvents and childhood leukemia. *Environ. Health Perspect.* 113(6):787-792. <https://doi.org/10.1289/ehp.7707>.
- Koutros, Stella, Andreotti, Gabriella, Berndt, et al. 2011. Xenobiotic-metabolizing gene variants, pesticide use, and the risk of prostate cancer. *Pharmacogenet. Genomics* 21(10):615-623. <https://doi.org/10.1097/fpc.0b013e3283493a57>.
- Malek, AngelaM, Barchowsky, Aaron, Bowser, et al. 2015. Exposure to hazardous air pollutants and the risk of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Environ. Pollut. (Oxford, U. K.)* 197:181-186. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2014.12.010>.
- Takeda, Makoto, Saijo, Yasuaki, Yuasa, et al. 2009. Relationship between sick building syndrome and indoor environmental factors in newly built Japanese dwellings. *Int. Arch. Occup. Environ. Health* 82(5):583-593. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00420-009-0395-8>.

B.2. HUMAN, NO EXPOSURE MEASURE OR ESTIMATED EXPOSURE ONLY (BASED ON JOB HISTORY/JOB-EXPOSURE MATRIX)

- Barry, KH, Zhang, Y, Lan, et al. 2011. Genetic variation in metabolic genes, occupational solvent exposure, and risk of non-hodgkin lymphoma. *Am J Epidemiol* 173(4):404-13. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwq360>.
- Barul, C, Fayosse, A, Carton, et al. 2017. Occupational exposure to chlorinated solvents and risk of head and neck cancer in men: A population-based case-control study in France. *Environmental Health: A Global Access Science Source* 16(1):77. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12940-017-0286-5>.
<http://www.ehjournal.net/home/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=617457884>.
- Berr, C, Vercambre, MN, Bonenfant, et al. 2010. Occupational exposure to solvents and cognitive performance in the GAZEL cohort: Preliminary results. *Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord* 30(1):12-19. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000315498>.

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=50983315>.
- Callahan, CL, Stewart, PA, Friesen, et al. 2018. Case-control investigation of occupational exposure to chlorinated solvents and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. *Occup Environ Med* 75(6):415-420. <https://doi.org/10.1136/oemed-2017-104890>. <http://oem.bmj.com/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=626366406>.
- Desrosiers, TaniaA, Lawson, ChristinaC, Meyer, et al. 2012. Maternal occupational exposure to organic solvents during early pregnancy and risks of neural tube defects and orofacial clefts. *Occup. Environ. Med.* 69(7):493-499. <https://doi.org/10.1136/oemed-2011-100245>.
- Fang, Fang, Quinlan, Patricia, Ye, et al. 2009. Workplace exposures and the risk of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Environ. Health Perspect.* 117(9):1387-1392. <https://doi.org/10.1289/ehp.0900580>.
- Garcia-Perez, Javier, Morales-Piga, Antonio, Gomez-Barroso, et al. 2016. Residential proximity to environmental pollution sources and risk of rare tumors in children. *Environ. Res.* 151:265-274. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2016.08.001>.
- Gold, LS, Stewart, PA, Milliken, et al. 2011. The relationship between multiple myeloma and occupational exposure to six chlorinated solvents. *Occup Environ Med* 68(6):391-399. <https://doi.org/10.1136/oem.2009.054809>. <http://oem.bmj.com/content/68/6/391.full.pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=361761290>.
- Goldman, SM, Quinlan, PJ, Ross, et al. 2012. Solvent exposures and Parkinson disease risk in twins. *Ann Neurol* 71(6):776-84. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.22629>.
- Harris, SM, Jin, Y, Loch-Caruso, et al. 2020. Identification of environmental chemicals targeting miscarriage genes and pathways using the comparative toxicogenomics database. *Environ Res* 184:109259. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2020.109259>.
<http://www.elsevier.com/inca/publications/store/6/2/2/8/2/1/index.htm>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2005113336>.
- Iaia, ToninaE, Bartoli, Dusca, Calzoni, et al. 2006. A cohort mortality study of leather tanners in Tuscany, Italy. *Am. J. Ind. Med.* 49(6):452-459. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ajim.20309>.
- Kubale, TL, Daniels, RD, Yiin, et al. 2005. A nested case-control study of leukemia mortality and ionizing radiation at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard. *Radiat Res* 164(6):810-819. <https://doi.org/10.1667/RR3473.1>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=41692729>.
- Laouali, N, Pilorget, C, Cyr, et al. 2018. Occupational exposure to organic solvents and risk of male breast cancer: a European multicenter case-control study. *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment and Health, Supplement* 44(3):310-322. <https://doi.org/10.5271/sjweh.3717>.
http://www.sjweh.fi/show_abstract.php?abstract_id=3717
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=623581000>.
- Mattei, F, Guida, F, Matrat, et al. 2014. Exposure to chlorinated solvents and lung cancer: Results of the ICARE study. *Occup Environ Med* 71(10):681-689. <https://doi.org/10.1136/oemed-2014-102182>.
<http://oem.bmj.com/content/71/10/681.full.pdf+html>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=600053788>.
- Morales-Suarez-Varela, MM, Olsen, J, Villeneuve, et al. 2013. Occupational exposure to chlorinated and petroleum solvents and mycosis fungoides. *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine* 55(8):924-931. <https://doi.org/10.1097/JOM.0b013e3182941a1c>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=369725206>.

- Nelson, JS, Burchfiel, CM, Fekedulegn, et al. 2012. Potential risk factors for incident glioblastoma multiforme: The Honolulu Heart Program and Honolulu-Asia Aging Study. *J Neurooncol* 109(2):315-321. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11060-012-0895-3>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=52012600>.
- Neta, G, Stewart, PA, Rajaraman, et al. 2012. Occupational exposure to chlorinated solvents and risks of glioma and meningioma in adults. *Occup Environ Med* 69(11):793-801. <https://doi.org/10.1136/oemed-2012-100742>.
- Radican, Larry, Blair, Aaron, Stewart, et al. 2008. Mortality of Aircraft Maintenance Workers Exposed to Trichloroethylene and Other Hydrocarbons and Chemicals: Extended Follow-Up. *J. Occup. Environ. Med.* 50(11):1306-1319. <https://doi.org/10.1097/jom.0b013e3181845f7f>.
- Radican, Larry, Wartenberg, Daniel, Rhoads, et al. 2006. A retrospective occupational cohort study of end-stage renal disease in aircraft workers exposed to trichloroethylene and other hydrocarbons. *J. Occup. Environ. Med.* 48(1):1-12. <https://doi.org/10.1097/01.jom.0000190300.51629.e0>.
- Ruder, AM, Yiin, JH, Waters, et al. 2013. The upper midwest health study: Gliomas and occupational exposure to chlorinated solvents. *Occup Environ Med* 70(2):73-80. <https://doi.org/10.1136/oemed-2011-100588>. <http://oem.bmj.com/content/70/2/73.full.pdf+html> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=52280279>.
- Seidler, A, Möhner, M, Berger, et al. 2007. Solvent exposure and malignant lymphoma: a population-based case-control study in Germany. *J Occup Med Toxicol* 2:2. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1745-6673-2-2>.
- Shrestha, Srishti, Parks, ChristineG, Umbach, et al. 2020. Pesticide use and incident Parkinson's disease in a cohort of farmers and their spouses. *Environ. Res.* 191:110186. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2020.110186>.
- Vizcaya, D, Christensen, KY, Lavoué, et al. 2013. Risk of lung cancer associated with six types of chlorinated solvents: results from two case-control studies in Montreal, Canada. *Occup Environ Med* 70(2):81-5. <https://doi.org/10.1136/oemed-2012-101155>.
- Wang, R, Zhang, Y, Lan, et al. 2009. Occupational exposure to solvents and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma in Connecticut women. *Am J Epidemiol* 169(2):176-85. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwn300>.

B.3. CASE REPORTS

- Aub, JC, Beckman, WW, et al. 1948. Carbon tetrachloride intoxication. *N Engl J Med* 238(22):776-9. <https://doi.org/10.1056/nejm194805272382206>.
- Beattie, J, Herbert, PH, Wechtel, et al. 1944. Carbon Tetrachloride Poisoning: Sulphur Metabolism. *Br Med J* 2(4382):847-9. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.2.4382.847>.
- Beattie, J, Herbert, PH, Wechtel, et al. 1944. Studies on Hepatic Dysfunction: I. Carbon Tetrachloride Poisoning. *Br Med J* 1(4336):209-11. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.1.4336.209>.
- Clinton, M, Jr. 1947. Renal injury following exposure to carbon tetrachloride; report of a case. *N Engl J Med* 237(6):183-5. <https://doi.org/10.1056/nejm194708072370603>.
- Elis, DS, Jones, WA. 1966. Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 16-1966. Circulatory collapse, jaundice and coma in a patient with coronary-artery disease. *N Engl J Med* 274(14):792-8. <https://doi.org/10.1056/nejm196604072741411>.
- Martin, WB, Dyke, LH, Jr, et al. 1946. Carbon tetrachloride poisoning; a report on one case with necropsy and one nonfatal case with clinical laboratory studies. *Ann Intern Med* 25:488-97. <https://doi.org/10.7326/0003-4819-25-3-488>.
- Meaden, CW, Procopio, G, Calello, et al. 2020. Carbon tetrachloride poisoning from an antique fire extinguisher. *Am J Emerg Med* 38(10):2139-2141. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajem.2020.07.052>.

- Melick, WF. 1946. Acute toxic nephrosis due to poisoning by carbon tetrachloride; a case report. *J Urol* 55:342-7. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0022-5347\(17\)69920-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0022-5347(17)69920-8).
- Stashin, AR, Fikse, DJ, Orta, et al. 2023. You Dropped the Bomb on Me: A Case Series of Carbon Tetrachloride Toxicity. *Cureus* 15(4):e37879. <https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.37879>.
- Teschke, R. 2018. Aliphatic Halogenated Hydrocarbons: Report and Analysis of Liver Injury in 60 Patients. *J Clin Transl Hepatol* 6(4):350-361. <https://doi.org/10.14218/jcth.2018.00040>.
- Woods, WW. 1946. The changes in the kidneys in carbon tetrachloride poisoning, and their resemblance to those in the crush syndrome. *J Pathol Bacteriol* 58(4):767-73. <https://doi.org/10.1002/path.1700580416>.

B.4. MODEL OF TOXICITY

- AbdulHameed, MDM, Tawa, GJ, Kumar, et al. 2014. Systems level analysis and identification of pathways and networks associated with liver fibrosis. *PLoS One* 9(11):e112193. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0112193>.
<http://www.plosone.org/article/fetchObject.action?uri=info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0112193&representation=PDF>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=600658735>.
- Abe, S, Suyama, S, Chiba, et al. 2007. The uptake mechanism of gallium-67 into hepatocytes treated with carbon tetrachloride. *Biol Pharm Bull* 30(2):224-9. <https://doi.org/10.1248/bpb.30.224>.
- Abe, S, Suyama, S, Shishido, et al. 2004. Uptake of gallium-67 by the hepatocytes during liver regeneration in carbon tetrachloride-treated mice. *Biol Pharm Bull* 27(12):1913-5. <https://doi.org/10.1248/bpb.27.1913>.
- Aboulthana, WM, Ismael, M, Farghaly, et al. 2016. Electrophoretic and molecular dynamic evaluation of mutagenicity induced by toxic factors affecting testicular tissue in rats. *International Journal of Current Pharmaceutical Review and Research* 7(6):319-333. <http://www.ijcpr.com/home.html>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=619414570>.
- Abraham, P, Wilfred, G, Ramakrishna, et al. 2003. Decrease in plasma biotinidase activity with normal albumin concentrations in experimental liver fibrosis. *Clin Chim Acta* 334(1-2):245-7. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0009-8981\(03\)00195-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0009-8981(03)00195-5).
- Abu-Tair, L, Axelrod, JH, Doron, et al. 2013. Natural killer cell-dependent anti-fibrotic pathway in liver injury via Toll-like receptor-9. *PLoS One* 8(12):e82571. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0082571>.
- Addante, A, Roncero, C, Almalé, et al. 2018. Bone morphogenetic protein 9 as a key regulator of liver progenitor cells in DDC-induced cholestatic liver injury. *Liver Int* 38(9):1664-1675. <https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.13879>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85047453361&doi=10.1111%2Fliv.13879&partnerID=40&md5=8c5a813c578cc5d20142feaca99a2ef>.
- Adrian, JE, Kamps, JAAM, Poelstra, et al. 2007. Delivery of viral vectors to hepatic stellate cells in fibrotic livers using HVJ envelopes fused with targeted liposomes. *J Drug Target* 15(1):75-82. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10611860601141481>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-34248204485&doi=10.1080%2F10611860601141481&partnerID=40&md5=0c26b754e3b75dd8e83e8da87fcf4ac8>.
- Affo, S, Morales-Ibanez, O, Rodrigo-Torres, et al. 2014. CCL20 mediates lipopolysaccharide induced liver injury and is a potential driver of inflammation and fibrosis in alcoholic hepatitis. *Gut* <https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2013-306098>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=52967430>.

- Ahmad, M, Ali, S, Mehmood, et al. 2013. Ex vivo assessment of carbon tetrachloride (CCl₄)-induced chronic injury using polarized light spectroscopy. *Appl Spectrosc* 67(12):1382-9. <https://doi.org/10.1366/13-07090>.
- Ahn, EJ, Kim, H, Chung, et al. 2008. Quantitative profiling of phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine in a steatosis/fibrosis model of rat liver by nanoflow liquid chromatography/tandem mass spectrometry. *Journal of Chromatography A* 1194(1):96-102. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chroma.2008.04.031>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=50142797>.
- Ahodantin, J, Lekbaby, B, Bou Nader, et al. 2020. Hepatitis B virus X protein enhances the development of liver fibrosis and the expression of genes associated with epithelial-mesenchymal transitions and tumor progenitor cells. *Carcinogenesis* 41(3):358-367. <https://doi.org/10.1093/carcin/bgz109>. <http://carcin.oxfordjournals.org/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=632135066>.
- Aithal, AP, Bairy, LK, Seetharam, et al. 2019. Human bone marrow-derived mesenchymal stromal cells in combination with silymarin regulate hepatocyte growth factor expression and genotoxicity in carbon tetrachloride induced hepatotoxicity in Wistar rats. *J Cell Biochem* 120(8):13026-13036. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcb.28573>.
- Aleksunes, LM, Scheffer, GL, Jakowski, et al. 2006. Coordinated expression of multidrug resistance-associated proteins (Mrps) in mouse liver during toxicant-induced injury. *Toxicol Sci* 89(2):370-9. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfi332>.
- Aleman-Garcia, N, Sanchez-Perez, C, Perez-Garcia, et al. 2020. Correlation of hepatic fibrosis assessed by Metavir score and digital morphometry in a murine model. *Revista Medica del Hospital General de Mexico* 83(1):13-19. <https://doi.org/10.24875/HGMX.M20000034>. https://www.hospitalgeneral.mx/files/hgmx_20_83_1_13-19.pdf <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2012048139>.
- Ali, S, Pawa, S, Naime, et al. 2008. Role of mammalian cytosolic molybdenum Fe-S flavin hydroxylases in hepatic injury. *Life Sci* 82(13-14):780-788. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2008.01.011>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-40849140608&doi=10.1016%2fj.lfs.2008.01.011&partnerID=40&md5=d0c79963f2a2eccd13b8ea54aa423f4>.
- Almalé, L, García-Álvaro, M, Martínez-Palacián, et al. 2019. c-Met Signaling Is Essential for Mouse Adult Liver Progenitor Cells Expansion After Transforming Growth Factor- β -Induced Epithelial-Mesenchymal Transition and Regulates Cell Phenotypic Switch. *Stem Cells* 37(8):1108-1118. <https://doi.org/10.1002/stem.3038>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85067874071&doi=10.1002%2fstem.3038&partnerID=40&md5=d65a8b4a616125a10e791f41d1e4d828>.
- Amanzada, A, Malik, IA, Nischwitz, et al. 2011. Myeloperoxidase and elastase are only expressed by neutrophils in normal and in inflamed liver. *Histochem Cell Biol* 135(3):305-15. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00418-011-0787-1>.
- Amer, J, Grifat, R, Doron, et al. 2014. The pro-fibrotic effects of pregnancy in a carbon-tetrachloride-induced liver injury in mouse model. *Liver Int* 34(8):1232-40. <https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.12371>.
- Amor, C, Feucht, J, Leibold, et al. 2020. Senolytic CAR T cells reverse senescence-associated pathologies. *Nature* 583(7814):127-132. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2403-9>.
- Angeli, P, Fernandez-Varo, G, Libera, et al. 2005. The role of nitric oxide in the pathogenesis of systemic and splanchnic vasodilation in cirrhotic rats before and after the onset of ascites. *Liver Int* 25(2):429-437. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2005.01092.x>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=40500579>.

- Antoine, M, Wirz, W, Tag, et al. 2007. Expression and function of fibroblast growth factor (FGF) 9 in hepatic stellate cells and its role in toxic liver injury. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 361(2):335-341. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2007.06.189>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=47187264>.
- Arai, H, Awane, N, Mizuno, et al. 2010. Increasing early insulin secretion compensate adequately for hepatic insulin resistance in CCl₄-induced cirrhosis rats. *J Med Invest* 57(1-2):54-61.
<https://doi.org/10.2152/jmi.57.54>.
- Armbrust, T, Kreissig, M, Tron, et al. 2004. Modulation of fibronectin gene expression in inflammatory mononuclear phagocytes of rat liver after acute liver injury. *J Hepatol* 40(4):638-45.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2003.12.013>.
- Arriazu, E, Ge, X, Leung, et al. 2017. Signalling via the osteopontin and high mobility group box-1 axis drives the fibrogenic response to liver injury. *Gut* 66(6):1123-1137. <https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2015-310752>.
- Arriazu, E, Ruiz de Galarreta, M, López-Zabalza, et al. 2013. GCN2 kinase is a key regulator of fibrogenesis and acute and chronic liver injury induced by carbon tetrachloride in mice. *Lab Invest* 93(3):303-10. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.2012.173>.
- Arroyo, N, Villamayor, L, Diaz, et al. 2021. GATA4 induces liver fibrosis regression by deactivating hepatic stellate cells. *JCI Insight* 6(23):e150059. <https://doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.150059>.
<https://insight.jci.org/articles/view/150059/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed23&NEWS=N&AN=2015908003>.
- Arwinda, R, Liem, IK, Fatril, et al. 2022. CK19 and OV6 Expressions in the Liver of 2-AAF/CCl₄ Rat Model. *Open Access Macedonian Journal of Medical Sciences* 10:340-345.
<https://doi.org/10.3889/oamjms.2022.7923>.
<https://oamjms.eu/index.php/mjms/article/view/7923/6980>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2016003776>.
- Athwal, VS, Pritchett, J, Llewellyn, et al. 2017. SOX9 predicts progression toward cirrhosis in patients while its loss protects against liver fibrosis. *EMBO Mol Med* 9(12):1696-1710.
<https://doi.org/10.15252/emmm.201707860>.
- Bacil, GP, Romualdo, GR, Piagge, et al. 2023. Unraveling Hepatic Metabolomic Profiles and Morphological Outcomes in a Hybrid Model of NASH in Different Mouse Strains. *Antioxidants (Basel)* 12(2) <https://doi.org/10.3390/antiox12020290>.
- Bae, WK, Kang, K, Yu, et al. 2015. The methyltransferases enhancer of zeste homolog (EZH) 1 and EZH2 control hepatocyte homeostasis and regeneration. *FASEB J* 29(5):1653-1662.
<https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.14-261537>. <http://www.fasebj.org/content/29/5/1653.full.pdf+html>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=604925590>.
- Bahçecioglu, IH, Yalniz, M, Ataseven, et al. 2004. TNF-alpha and leptin in experimental liver fibrosis models induced by carbon tetrachloride and by common bile duct ligation. *Cell Biochem Funct* 22(6):359-63. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cbf.1114>.
- Bahde, R, Kapoor, S, Bhargava, et al. 2012. PET with ⁶⁴Cu-histidine for noninvasive diagnosis of biliary copper excretion in long-Evans cinnamon rat model of Wilson disease. *J Nucl Med* 53(6):961-968. <https://doi.org/10.2967/jnumed.111.092361>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84861912162&doi=10.2967%2fjnumed.111.092361&partnerID=40&md5=6f33c7980d658f69770fec9508ff16ad>.
- Bahn, MS, Yu, DM, Lee, et al. 2022. Central role of Prominin-1 in lipid rafts during liver regeneration. *Nat Commun* 13(1):6219. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-33969-4>.
<https://www.nature.com/ncomms/>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2019686809>.
- Bahrami, AJ, Gunaje, JJ, Hayes, et al. 2014. Regulator of G-protein signaling-5 is a marker of hepatic stellate cells and expression mediates response to liver injury. *PLoS One* 9(10):V. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0108505>.
<http://www.plosone.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0108505>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=600116608>.
- Banas, A, Teratani, T, Yamamoto, et al. 2009. Rapid hepatic fate specification of adipose-derived stem cells and their therapeutic potential for liver failure. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 24(1):70-7. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1440-1746.2008.05496.x>.
- Barnes, MA, McMullen, MR, Roychowdhury, et al. 2015. Macrophage migration inhibitory factor is required for recruitment of scar-associated macrophages during liver fibrosis. *J Leukoc Biol* 97(1):161-169. <https://doi.org/10.1189/jlb.3A0614-280R>. <http://www.jleukbio.org/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=604015524>.
- Barreiro Carpio, M, Valdes-Pena, MA, Molina, et al. 2024. Evaluation of commercial doses of a feed additive and silymarin on broiler performance with and without CCl(4)-induced liver damage. *Poult Sci* 103(5):103567. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psj.2024.103567>.
- Bartl, M, Pfaff, M, Ghallab, et al. 2015. Optimality in the zonation of ammonia detoxification in rodent liver. *Arch Toxicol* 89(11):2069-2078. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-015-1596-4>.
<https://link.springer.de/link/service/journals/00204/index.htm>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=606537292>.
- Bartneck, M, Schrammen, PL, Mockel, et al. 2019. The CCR2+ Macrophage Subset Promotes Pathogenic Angiogenesis for Tumor Vascularization in Fibrotic Livers. *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 7(2):371-390. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcmgh.2018.10.007>.
<http://www.journals.elsevier.com/cellular-and-molecular-gastroenterology-and-hepatology/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2001515560>.
- Bastard, C, Bosisio, MR, Chabert, et al. 2011. Transient micro-elastography: A novel non-invasive approach to measure liver stiffness in mice. *World J Gastroenterol* 17(8):968-75. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v17.i8.968>.
- Beer, S, Bellovin, DI, Lee, et al. 2010. Low-level shRNA cytotoxicity can contribute to MYC-induced hepatocellular carcinoma in adult mice. *Molecular Therapy* 18(1):161-170. <https://doi.org/10.1038/mt.2009.222>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-74149092180&doi=10.1038%2Fmt.2009.222&partnerID=40&md5=cc865391fe93881eb351d6e274908ca1>.
- Beier, F, Martinez, P, Blasco, et al. 2015. Chronic replicative stress induced by CCl4 in TRF1 knockout mice recapitulates the origin of large liver cell changes. *J Hepatol* 63(2):446-455. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2015.03.022>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=604837274>.
- Beil, J, Perner, J, Pfaller, et al. 2023. Unaltered hepatic wound healing response in male rats with ancestral liver injury. *Nat Commun* 14(1):6353. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-41998-w>.
- Beyoglu, D, Huang, P, Skelton-Badlani, et al. 2023. Metabolic Hijacking of Hexose Metabolism to Ascorbate Synthesis Is the Unifying Biochemical Basis of Murine Liver Fibrosis. *Cells* 12(3):485. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells12030485>. <https://www.mdpi.com/journal/cells>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2021411545>.

- Bezborodkina, NN, Okovityi, SV, Kudryavtsev, et al. 2021. Postprandial glycogen content is increased in the hepatocytes of human and rat cirrhotic liver. *Cells* 10(5):976. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells10050976>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2073-4409/10/5/976/pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2006997860>.
- Bi, J, Liu, J, Chen, et al. 2023. MiR-155-5p-SOCS1/JAK1/STAT1 participates in hepatic lymphangiogenesis in liver fibrosis and cirrhosis by regulating M1 macrophage polarization. *Hum Exp Toxicol* 42:9603271221141695. <https://doi.org/10.1177/09603271221141695>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85146532348&doi=10.1177%2f09603271221141695&partnerID=40&md5=8358c7a56f13c05b56cdcadfb3d82346>.
- Bian, EB, Wang, YY, Yang, et al. 2017. Hsa-miR-155-5p facilitates hepatic stellate cells activation and fibrogenesis in the liver. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Molecular Basis of Disease* 1863(3):674-686. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbdis.2016.12.009>. <https://www.elsevier.com/locate/bbdis> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=613875767>.
- Bin, WT, Ma, LM, Xu, et al. 2012. Embryonic hepatocyte transplantation for hepatic cirrhosis: efficacy and mechanism of action. *World J Gastroenterol* 18(4):309-22. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v18.i4.309>.
- Blomme, B, Van Steenkiste, C, Vanhuysse, et al. 2010. Impact of elevation of total bilirubin level and etiology of the liver disease on serum N-glycosylation patterns in mice and humans. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 298(5):G615-24. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00414.2009>.
- Boens, S, Verbinen, I, Verhulst, et al. 2016. Brief Report: The Deletion of the Phosphatase Regulator NIPPI1 Causes Progenitor Cell Expansion in the Adult Liver. *Stem Cells* <https://doi.org/10.1002/stem.2375>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1549-4918](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1549-4918) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=611148107>.
- Bohm, F, Speicher, T, Hellerbrand, et al. 2010. FGF receptors 1 and 2 control chemically induced injury and compound detoxification in regenerating livers of mice. *Gastroenterology* 139(4):1385-1396.e8. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2010.06.069>. <http://www.journals.elsevier.com/gastroenterology/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=51054623>.
- Boiko, L, Fira, L, Burmas, et al. 2017. Particularity of oxidative processes in rats affected by carbon tetrachloride on the background intoxication of malathion. *Ukr. Biopharm. J.* (3(50)):17-21. <https://doi.org/10.24959/ubphj.17.111>.
- Boiko, LA, Fira, LS, Burmas, et al. 2017. Oxidative processes peculiarity in rats affected by carbon tetrachloride based on malathion intoxication. *Ukr. Biopharm. J.* (2(49)):9-13. <https://doi.org/10.24959/ubphj.17.101>.
- Bolognesi, M, Sacerdoti, D, Di Pascoli, et al. 2005. Haeme oxygenase mediates hyporeactivity to phenylephrine in the mesenteric vessels of cirrhotic rats with ascites. *Gut* 54(11):1630-1636. <https://doi.org/10.1136/gut.2004.063735>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=41531784>.
- Borkham-Kamphorst, E, Alexi, P, Tihaa, et al. 2015. Platelet-derived growth factor-D modulates extracellular matrix homeostasis and remodeling through TIMP-1 induction and attenuation of MMP-2 and MMP-9 gelatinase activities. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 457(3):307-313. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2014.12.106>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84922723637&doi=10.1016%2fj.bbrc.2014.12.106&partnerID=40&md5=337fd493e29e4684502c4cd169a37885>.
- Borkham-Kamphorst, E, Haas, U, Pinoe-Schmidt, et al. 2021. Chronic mineral oil administration increases hepatic inflammation in wild type mice compared to lipocalin 2 null mice. *Lab Invest*

- 101(12):1528-1539. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41374-021-00672-9>.
<http://www.nature.com/labinvest/index.html>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2013679458>.
- Borkham-Kamphorst, E, Kovalenko, E, van Roeyen, et al. 2008. Platelet-derived growth factor isoform expression in carbon tetrachloride-induced chronic liver injury. *Lab Invest* 88(10):1090-100. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.2008.71>.
- Bou Saleh, M, Louvet, A, Ntandja-Wandji, et al. 2021. Loss of hepatocyte identity following aberrant YAP activation: A key mechanism in alcoholic hepatitis. *J Hepatol* 75(4):912-923. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2021.05.041>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2014119078>.
- Bravo, E, D'Amore, E, Ciaffoni, et al. 2012. Evaluation of the spontaneous reversibility of carbon tetrachloride-induced liver cirrhosis in rabbits. *Lab Anim* 46(2):122-8. <https://doi.org/10.1258/la.2012.011035>.
- Breaux, M, Lewis, K, Valanejad, et al. 2015. p300 Regulates Liver Functions by Controlling p53 and C/EBP Family Proteins through Multiple Signaling Pathways. *Mol Cell Biol* 35(17):3005-16. <https://doi.org/10.1128/mcb.00421-15>.
- Breitkopf-Heinlein, K, Meyer, C, Konig, et al. 2017. BMP-9 interferes with liver regeneration and promotes liver fibrosis. *Gut* 66(5):939-954. <https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2016-313314>.
<http://gut.bmj.com/content/by/year>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=616043153>.
- Brozat, JF, Brandt, EF, Stark, et al. 2022. JAM-A is a multifaceted regulator in hepatic fibrogenesis, supporting LSEC integrity and stellate cell quiescence. *Liver Int* 42(5):1185-1203. <https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.15187>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/\(ISSN\)1478-3231](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/(ISSN)1478-3231)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2015274720>.
- Buck, M, Chojkier, M. 2007. A ribosomal S-6 kinase-mediated signal to C/EBP-beta is critical for the development of liver fibrosis. *PLoS One* 2(12):e1372. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0001372>.
<http://www.plosone.org/article/fetchObjectAttachment.action?uri=info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0001372&representation=PDF>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=351761502>.
- Busch, R, Kim, YK, Neese, et al. 2006. Measurement of protein turnover rates by heavy water labeling of nonessential amino acids. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1760(5):730-44. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbagen.2005.12.023>.
- Bybee, G, Moeun, Y, Wang, et al. 2023. Increased liver stiffness promotes hepatitis B progression by impairing innate immunity in CCl4-induced fibrotic HBV+ transgenic mice. *Front Immunol* 14:1166171. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1166171>.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/immunology#>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2024928643>.
- Cai, J, Zhang, X, Wang, et al. 2008. In vivo MR imaging of magnetically labeled mesenchymal stem cells transplanted into rat liver through hepatic arterial injection. *Contrast Media Mol Imaging* 3(2):61-6. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cmmi.231>.
- Cai, Y, Zhou, CH, Fu, et al. 2012. Overexpression of Smad ubiquitin regulatory factor 2 suppresses transforming growth factor- β mediated liver fibrosis. *J Dig Dis* 13(6):327-34. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1751-2980.2012.00592.x>.

- Calabro, SR, Maczurek, AE, Morgan, et al. 2014. Hepatocyte produced matrix metalloproteinases are regulated by CD147 in liver fibrogenesis. *PLoS One* 9(7):e90571.
<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0090571>.
<http://www.plosone.org/article/fetchObject.action?uri=info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0090571&representation=PDF>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=373645945>.
- Cantz, T, Sharma, AD, Jochheim-Richter, et al. 2004. Reevaluation of bone marrow-derived cells as a source for hepatocyte regeneration. *Cell Transplant* 13(6):659-666.
<https://doi.org/10.3727/000000004783983521>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-12244258695&doi=10.3727%2F000000004783983521&partnerID=40&md5=592d98de195967bedd01a4c1f5b90e85>.
- Cao, W, Chen, K, Bolkestein, et al. 2017. Dynamics of Proliferative and Quiescent Stem Cells in Liver Homeostasis and Injury. *Gastroenterology* 153(4):1133-1147.
<https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2017.07.006>.
- Cao, Z, Lu, P, Geng, et al. 2023. Bioinformatics-led discovery of liver-specific genes and macrophage infiltration in acute liver injury. *Front Immunol* 14:1287136.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1287136>. <https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/immunology/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=2027252578>.
- Caparros, E, Juanola, O, Gomez-Hurtado, et al. 2020. Liver sinusoidal endothelial cells contribute to hepatic antigen-presenting cell function and th17 expansion in cirrhosis. *Cells* 9(5):1227.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/cells9051227>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2073-4409/9/5/1227/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2004388281>.
- Cardinale, V, Renzi, A, Carpino, et al. 2015. Profiles of cancer stem cell subpopulations in cholangiocarcinomas. *Am J Pathol* 185(6):1724-1739. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2015.02.010>.
<http://ajp.amjpathol.org/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=604528536>.
- Cardoso-Lezama, I, Ramos-Tovar, E, Arellanes-Robledo, et al. 2024. Serum α -SMA is a potential noninvasive biomarker of liver fibrosis. *Toxicol Mech Methods* 34(1):13-19.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/15376516.2023.2244061>.
- Castroneves, LA, Jugo, RH, Maynard, et al. 2014. Mice with hepatocyte-specific deficiency of type 3 deiodinase have intact liver regeneration and accelerated recovery from nonthyroidal illness after toxin-induced hepatonecrosis. *Endocrinology* 155(10):4061-8. <https://doi.org/10.1210/en.2013-2028>.
- Çelebi, N, Muğlali, M, Aksoy, et al. 2013. Comparison of lidocaine metabolism for different anesthesia techniques in rabbits with liver disease. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol* 116(1):e23-e26. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oooo.2011.11.026>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84879090564&doi=10.1016%2Fj.oooo.2011.11.026&partnerID=40&md5=733fdf0d02a8623cd2aecb9e78e044f0>.
- Ceolotto, G, Papparella, I, Sticca, et al. 2008. An abnormal gene expression of the beta-adrenergic system contributes to the pathogenesis of cardiomyopathy in cirrhotic rats. *Hepatology* 48(6):1913-23. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.22533>.
- Chang, H, Ni, Y, Shen, et al. 2022. Peritoneal GATA6+ macrophage drives hepatic immunopathogenesis and maintains the Treg cell niche in the liver. *Immunology* 167(1):77-93.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/imm.13519>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0->

- 85133054105&doi=10.1111%2fimm.13519&partnerID=40&md5=c9e6c53972baf0e952f18414b2b9ed5.
- Chang, ML, Yeh, CT, Chang, et al. 2005. Comparison of murine cirrhosis models induced by hepatotoxin administration and common bile duct ligation. *World J Gastroenterol* 11(27):4167-72. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v11.i27.4167>.
- Chappell, G, Kutanzi, K, Uehara, et al. 2014. Genetic and epigenetic changes in fibrosis-associated hepatocarcinogenesis in mice. *Int J Cancer* 134(12):2778-88. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ijc.28610>.
- Chatterjee, S, Ganini, D, Tokar, et al. 2013. Leptin is key to peroxynitrite-mediated oxidative stress and Kupffer cell activation in experimental non-alcoholic steatohepatitis. *J Hepatol* 58(4):778-784. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2012.11.035>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=52390875>.
- Chen, C, Chen, RP, Lin, et al. 2016. Tolvaptan regulates aquaporin-2 and fecal water in cirrhotic rats with ascites. *World J Gastroenterol* 22(12):3363-71. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v22.i12.3363>.
- Chen, F, Yang, JQ, Zhang, et al. 2017. Quantitative assessment of liver fibrosis and its stage in a rabbit model by using intravoxel incoherent motion diffusion-weighted imaging at a 3T magnetic resonance system. *Transl Cancer Res* 6(6):1068-1077. <https://doi.org/10.21037/tcr.2017.10.34>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85039550394&doi=10.21037%2ftcr.2017.10.34&partnerID=40&md5=9a1e124dc9730ad4faf562fcb2d101fa>.
- Chen, J, Bao, Z, Huang, et al. 2020. Selection of Suitable Reference Genes for qPCR Gene Expression Analysis of HepG2 and L02 in Four Different Liver Cell Injured Models. *Biomed Res Int* 2020:8926120. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2020/8926120>. <http://www.hindawi.com/journals/biomed/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2007350536>.
- Chen, J, Huang, X, Huang, et al. 2022. Activated Hepatic Stellate Cells Promote the M1 to M2 Macrophage Transformation and Liver Fibrosis by Elevating the Histone Acetylation Level. *Dis Markers* 2022:9883831. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/9883831>.
<http://www.hindawi.com/journals/dm/contents/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2020433288>.
- Chen, J, Yu, Y, Li, et al. 2017. MicroRNA-30a ameliorates hepatic fibrosis by inhibiting Beclin1-mediated autophagy. *J Cell Mol Med* 21(12):3679-3692. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jcmm.13278>.
- Chen, J, Zhang, R, Li, et al. 2024. Integrated analysis and validation of TRIM23/p53 signaling pathway in hepatic stellate cells ferroptosis and liver fibrosis. *Digestive and Liver Disease* 56(2):281-290. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dld.2023.07.010>. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/15908658>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=2026018256>.
- Chen, Jingbiao, Martin-Mateos, Rosa, Li, et al. 2021. Multiparametric magnetic resonance imaging/magnetic resonance elastography assesses progression and regression of steatosis, inflammation, and fibrosis in alcohol-associated liver disease. *Alcohol.: Clin. Exp. Res.* 45(10):2103-2117. <https://doi.org/10.1111/acer.14699>.
- Chen, KT, Pernelle, K, Tsai, et al. 2014. Liver X receptor α (LXR α /NR1H3) regulates differentiation of hepatocyte-like cells via reciprocal regulation of HNF4 α . *J Hepatol* 61(6):1276-86. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2014.07.025>.
- Chen, T, Yuan, Z, Lei, et al. 2022. Hippocalcin-Like 1 blunts liver lipid metabolism to suppress tumorigenesis via directly targeting RUVBL1- mTOR signaling. *Theranostics* 12(17):7450-7464. <https://doi.org/10.7150/thno.75936>. <https://www.thno.org/v12p7450.htm>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2021027467>.

- Chen, X, Gan, Y, Li, et al. 2014. The interaction between mesenchymal stem cells and steroids during inflammation. *Cell Death Dis* 5 <https://doi.org/10.1038/cddis.2013.537>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84906911104&doi=10.1038%2fcddis.2013.537&partnerID=40&md5=e935ec5d13fef4b974ee03959bdc1f7c>.
- Chen, X, Lv, X, Han, et al. 2023. EMP1 as a Potential Biomarker in Liver Fibrosis: A Bioinformatics Analysis. *Gastroenterol Res Pract* 2023:2479192. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2023/2479192>.
- Chen, X, Yamamoto, M, Fujii, et al. 2015. Differential reactivation of fetal/neonatal genes in mouse liver tumors induced in cirrhotic and non-cirrhotic conditions. *Cancer Sci* 106(8):972-981. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cas.12700>. <http://www.wiley.com/bw/journal.asp?ref=1347-9032>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=605011479>.
- Chen, Y, Huang, Y, Reiberger, et al. 2014. Differential effects of sorafenib on liver versus tumor fibrosis mediated by stromal-derived factor 1 alpha/C-X-C receptor type 4 axis and myeloid differentiation antigen-positive myeloid cell infiltration in mice. *Hepatology* 59(4):1435-47. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.26790>.
- Chen, Y, Zhang, J, Liu, et al. 2019. Risk of Developing Hepatocellular Carcinoma following Depressive Disorder Based on the Expression Level of Oatp2a1 and Oatp2b1. *Biomed Res Int* 2019 <https://doi.org/10.1155/2019/3617129>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85071195315&doi=10.1155%2f2019%2f3617129&partnerID=40&md5=f8015205d9969e8f5453221a9a8bad30>.
- Chen, YF, Tseng, CY, Wang, et al. 2012. Rapid generation of mature hepatocyte-like cells from human induced pluripotent stem cells by an efficient three-step protocol. *Hepatology* 55(4):1193-203. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.24790>.
- Cheng, R, Xu, H, Hong, et al. 2021. miR221 Regulates TGF-beta1-induced HSC activation through Inhibiting Autophagy by directly targeting LAMP2. *Mol Med Rep* 24(5) <https://doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2021.12417>. <http://spandidos-publications.com/10.3892/mmr.2021.12417>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed23&NEWS=N&AN=2014567498>.
- Cheng, X, Jia, J, Zhang, et al. 2022. Heparanase Expression Propagates Liver Damage in CCL4-Induced Mouse Model. *Cells* 11(13):2035. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells11132035>.
<https://www.mdpi.com/2073-4409/11/13/2035/pdf?version=1656326240>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2017227475>.
- Cheng, Y, Hou, T, Ping, et al. 2016. Quantitative succinylome analysis in the liver of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease rat model. *Proteome Sci* 14:3. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12953-016-0092-y>.
- Cheung, JS, Fan, SJ, Gao, et al. 2010. Diffusion tensor imaging of liver fibrosis in an experimental model. *J Magn Reson Imaging* 32(5):1141-8. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmri.22367>.
- Chheda, TK, Shivakumar, P, Sadasivan, et al. 2014. Fast food diet with CCl4 micro-dose induced hepatic-fibrosis--a novel animal model. *BMC Gastroenterol* 14:89. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-230x-14-89>.
- Cho, KA, Ju, SY, Cho, et al. 2009. Mesenchymal stem cells showed the highest potential for the regeneration of injured liver tissue compared with other subpopulations of the bone marrow. *Cell Biol Int* 33(7):772-7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cellbi.2009.04.023>.
- Chobert, MN, Couchie, D, Fourcot, et al. 2012. Liver precursor cells increase hepatic fibrosis induced by chronic carbon tetrachloride intoxication in rats. *Lab Invest* 92(1):135-50. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.2011.143>.
- Choi, MK, Song, IS, Park, et al. 2005. Mechanism of the stationary canalicular excretion of tributylmethyl ammonium in rats with a CC14-induced acute hepatic injury. *J Pharm Sci* 94(2):317-326. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jps.20252>.

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=40293328>.
- Choi, SS, Omenetti, A, Witek, et al. 2009. Hedgehog pathway activation and epithelial-to-mesenchymal transitions during myofibroblastic transformation of rat hepatic cells in culture and cirrhosis. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 297(6):G1093-106. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00292.2009>.
- Chow, AM, Gao, DS, Fan, et al. 2012. Measurement of liver T 1 and T 2 relaxation times in an experimental mouse model of liver fibrosis. *J Magn Reson Imaging* 36(1):152-158. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmri.23606>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84862747595&doi=10.1002%2fjmri.23606&partnerID=40&md5=d598c5484d4fc51075ba4d0ed3abc1ae>.
- Chowdhury, S, Chen, Y, Yao, et al. 2013. Regulation of dipeptidyl peptidase 8 and 9 expression in activated lymphocytes and injured liver. *World J Gastroenterol* 19(19):2883-93. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v19.i19.2883>.
- Chu, AS, Diaz, R, Hui, et al. 2011. Lineage tracing demonstrates no evidence of cholangiocyte epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition in murine models of hepatic fibrosis. *Hepatology* 53(5):1685-1695. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.24206>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=361650046>.
- Chung, SI, Moon, H, Kim, et al. 2016. Development of a transgenic mouse model of hepatocellular carcinoma with a liver fibrosis background. *BMC Gastroenterol* 16:13. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12876-016-0423-6>.
- Collins, BH, Holzknecht, ZE, Lynn, et al. 2013. Association of age-dependent liver injury and fibrosis with immune cell populations. *Liver Int* 33(8):1175-86. <https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.12202>.
- Connolly, MK, Bedrosian, AS, Malhotra, et al. 2010. In hepatic fibrosis, liver sinusoidal endothelial cells acquire enhanced immunogenicity. *J Immunol* 185(4):2200-8. <https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1000332>.
- Connor, SC, Wu, W, Sweatman, et al. 2004. Effects of feeding and body weight loss on the ¹H-NMR-based urine metabolic profiles of male Wistar Han rats: implications for biomarker discovery. *Biomarkers* 9(2):156-79. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13547500410001720767>.
- Corradi, F, Brusasco, C, Fernández, et al. 2012. Effects of pentoxifylline on intestinal bacterial overgrowth, bacterial translocation and spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in cirrhotic rats with ascites. *Dig Liver Dis* 44(3):239-44. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dld.2011.10.014>.
- Cramer, T, Schuppan, D, Bauer, et al. 2004. Hepatocyte growth factor and c-Met expression in rat and human liver fibrosis. *Liver Int* 24(4):335-44. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2004.0926.x>.
- Crupi, V, Majolino, D, Migliardo, et al. 2004. FT-IR spectroscopy for the detection of liver damage. *Spectroscopy* 18(1):67-73. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2004/528728>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=38223380>.
- Cui, G, Chen, J, Wu, et al. 2019. Thrombin cleavage of osteopontin controls activation of hepatic stellate cells and is essential for liver fibrogenesis. *J Cell Physiol* 234(6):8988-8997. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcp.27571>.
- Cui, S, Hu, H, Chen, et al. 2023. SIRT1 activation synergizes with FXR agonism in hepatoprotection via governing nucleocytoplasmic shuttling and degradation of FXR. *Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica B* 13(2):559-576. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsb.2022.08.019>. http://www.elsevier.com/wps/find/journaldescription.cws_home/725753/description#description <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2020308001>.
- Culver, A, Hamang, M, Wang, et al. 2023. GDF8 Contributes to Liver Fibrogenesis and Concomitant Skeletal Muscle Wasting. *Biomedicine* 11(7) <https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicine11071909>.
- Czekaj, P, Król, M, Kolanko, et al. 2023. Dynamics of Chronic Liver Injury in Experimental Models of Hepatotoxicity. *Front Biosci (Landmark Ed)* 28(5):87. <https://doi.org/10.31083/j.fbl2805087>.

- Czerwinska, J, Nowak, M, Wojtczak, et al. 2018. ERCC1-deficient cells and mice are hypersensitive to lipid peroxidation. *Free Radic Biol Med* 124:79-96.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2018.05.088>.
<https://www.elsevier.com/locate/freeradbiomed>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=2000854825>.
- Dai, X, Zheng, HL, Ma, et al. 2024. Single-Cell Transcriptome Analysis Identified Core Genes and Transcription Factors in Mesenchymal Cell Differentiation during Liver Cirrhosis. *Front Biosci (Landmark Ed)* 29(2):62. <https://doi.org/10.31083/j.fbl2902062>.
- Dani, C, Oliboni, LS, Pasquali, et al. 2008. Intake of purple grape juice as a hepatoprotective agent in Wistar rats. *J Med Food* 11(1):127-32. <https://doi.org/10.1089/jmf.2007.558>.
- Das, A, Shergill, U, Thakur, et al. 2010. Ephrin B2/EphB4 pathway in hepatic stellate cells stimulates Erk-dependent VEGF production and sinusoidal endothelial cell recruitment. *American Journal of Physiology - Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology* 298(6):G908-G915.
<https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00510.2009>. <http://ajpgi.physiology.org/cgi/reprint/298/6/G908>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=358879490>.
- Das, M, Boerma, M, Goree, et al. 2014. Pathological changes in pulmonary circulation in carbon tetrachloride (CCl₄)-induced cirrhotic mice. *PLoS One* 9(4):e96043.
<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0096043>.
- Date, K, Suzuki, R, Oda-Tamai, et al. 2019. Vitronectins produced by human cirrhotic liver and CCl₄-treated rats differ in their glycosylation pattern and tissue remodeling activity. *FEBS Open Bio* 9(4):755-768. <https://doi.org/10.1002/2211-5463.12616>.
- Dateki, M, Kunitomo, M, Yoshioka, et al. 2011. Adaptive gene regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase isoenzyme 4 in hepatotoxic chemical-induced liver injury and its stimulatory potential for DNA repair and cell proliferation. *Journal of Receptors and Signal Transduction* 31(1):85-95.
<https://doi.org/10.3109/10799893.2010.538405>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=361027462>.
- De Minicis, S, Agostinelli, L, Rychlicki, et al. 2014. HCC development is associated to peripheral insulin resistance in a mouse model of NASH. *PLoS One* 9(5):e97136.
<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0097136>.
<http://www.plosone.org/article/fetchObject.action?uri=info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0097136&representation=PDF>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=373161090>.
- De Minicis, S, Seki, E, Paik, et al. 2010. Role and cellular source of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate oxidase in hepatic fibrosis. *Hepatology* 52(4):1420-30.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.23804>.
- De Minicis, S, Seki, E, Uchinami, et al. 2007. Gene expression profiles during hepatic stellate cell activation in culture and in vivo. *Gastroenterology* 132(5):1937-46.
<https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2007.02.033>.
- Demori, I, Burlando, B, Gerdoni, et al. 2008. Uncoupling protein-2 induction in rat hepatocytes after acute carbon tetrachloride liver injury. *J Cell Physiol* 216(2):413-8.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/jcp.21415>.
- Desantis, DA, Lee, P, Doerner, et al. 2013. Genetic resistance to liver fibrosis on A/J mouse chromosome 17. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research* 37(10):1668-1679.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/acer.12157>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=52634853>.

- Desert, R, Chen, W, Ge, et al. 2023. Hepatocellular carcinomas, exhibiting intratumor fibrosis, express cancer-specific extracellular matrix remodeling and WNT/TGFB signatures, associated with poor outcome. *Hepatology* 78(3):741-757. <https://doi.org/10.1097/HEP.0000000000000362>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85168315916&doi=10.1097%2fHEP.0000000000000362&partnerID=40&md5=b31293a1970f5da9a346e75557e394da>.
- Dharancy, S, Body-Malapel, M, Louvet, et al. 2010. Neutrophil Migration During Liver Injury Is Under Nucleotide-Binding Oligomerization Domain 1 Control. *Gastroenterology* 138(4):1546-1556.e5. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2009.12.008>. <http://www.journals.elsevier.com/gastroenterology/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=358537763>.
- Dierickx, PaulJ. 2003. Evidence for delayed cytotoxicity effects following exposure of rat hepatoma-derived Fa32 cells: implications for predicting human acute toxicity. *Toxicol. in Vitro* 17(5/6):797-801. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0887-2333\(03\)00124-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0887-2333(03)00124-3).
- Dietrich, P, Moleda, L, Kees, et al. 2013. Dysbalance in sympathetic neurotransmitter release and action in cirrhotic rats: impact of exogenous neuropeptide Y. *J Hepatol* 58(2):254-61. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2012.09.027>.
- Do, SH, Yun, HS, Jeong, et al. 2007. Up-regulation of Metabotropic glutamate receptor 3 (mGluR3) in rat fibrosis and cirrhosis model of persistent hypoxic condition. *Mol Cell Biochem* 294(1-2):189-96. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11010-006-9259-7>.
- Domenicali, M, Caraceni, P, Giannone, et al. 2009. A novel model of CCl4-induced cirrhosis with ascites in the mouse. *J Hepatol* 51(6):991-9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2009.09.008>.
- Domenicali, M, Caraceni, P, Principe, et al. 2005. A novel sodium overload test predicting ascites decompensation in rats with CCl4-induced cirrhosis. *J Hepatol* 43(1):92-7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2005.01.034>.
- Donadei, C, Angeletti, A, Cappuccilli, et al. 2022. Adaptive Mechanisms of Renal Bile Acid Transporters in a Rat Model of Carbon Tetrachloride-Induced Liver Cirrhosis. *J Clin Med* 11(3) <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm11030636>.
- Dong, F, Jiang, S, Li, et al. 2019. The histone demethylase KDM4D promotes hepatic fibrogenesis by modulating Toll-like receptor 4 signaling pathway. *EBioMedicine* 39:472-483. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ebiom.2018.11.055>.
- Dong, XJ, Zhang, H, Pan, et al. 2010. Identification of cytokines involved in hepatic differentiation of mBM-MSCs under liver-injury conditions. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 16(26):3267-3278. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v16.i26.3267>. <http://www.wjgnet.com/1007-9327/16/3267.pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=359164693>.
- Dong, Z, Li, S, Wang, et al. 2019. LncRNA GAS5 restrains CCL4-induced hepatic fibrosis by targeting miR-23a through the PTEN/PI3K/Akt signaling pathway. *American Journal of Physiology - Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology* 316(4):G539-G550. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00249.2018>.
<https://www.physiology.org/doi/pdf/10.1152/ajpgi.00249.2018>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2002001345>.
- Dooley, S, Said, HM, Gressner, et al. 2006. Y-box protein-1 is the crucial mediator of antifibrotic interferon-gamma effects. *J Biol Chem* 281(3):1784-95. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M510215200>.
- Dou, C, Liu, Z, Tu, et al. 2018. P300 Acetyltransferase Mediates Stiffness-Induced Activation of Hepatic Stellate Cells Into Tumor-Promoting Myofibroblasts. *Gastroenterology* 154(8):2209-2221.e14. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2018.02.015>.
- Dou, SD, Zhang, JN, Xie, et al. 2021. MitoQ inhibits hepatic stellate cell activation and liver fibrosis by enhancing PINK1/parkin-mediated mitophagy. *Open Medicine (Poland)* 16(1):1718-1727. <https://doi.org/10.1515/med-2021-0394>. <https://www.degruyter.com/view/j/med>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2015706897>.
- Dreval, K, de Conti, A, Furuya, et al. 2017. miR-1247 blocks SOX9-mediated regeneration in alcohol- and fibrosis-associated acute kidney injury in mice. *Toxicology* 384:40-49. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2017.03.004>. <https://www.elsevier.com/locate/toxicol> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=615608873>.
- Du, J, Liao, W, Wang, et al. 2023. MDIG-mediated H3K9me3 demethylation upregulates Myc by activating OTX2 and facilitates liver regeneration. *Signal Transduction and Targeted Therapy* 8(1):351. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41392-023-01575-5>. <https://www.nature.com/sigtrans> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2025442966>.
- Du, SD, Li, SH, Jin, et al. 2017. Potential application of neogalactosylalbumin in positron emission tomography evaluation of liver function. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 23(23):4278-4284. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v23.i23.4278>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85021384932&doi=10.3748%2fwjg.v23.i23.4278&partnerID=40&md5=a23dda66fa61aeb71a987dcdd5ce1d>.
- Duffield, JS, Forbes, SJ, Constandinou, et al. 2005. Selective depletion of macrophages reveals distinct, opposing roles during liver injury and repair. *J Clin Invest* 115(1):56-65. <https://doi.org/10.1172/jci22675>.
- Dutta-Moscato, J, Solovyev, A, Mi, et al. 2014. A Multiscale Agent-Based in silico Model of Liver Fibrosis Progression. *Front Bioeng Biotechnol* 2:18. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fbioe.2014.00018>.
- Ehling, J, Bartneck, M, Wei, et al. 2014. CCL2-dependent infiltrating macrophages promote angiogenesis in progressive liver fibrosis. *Gut* <https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2013-306294>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=53021937>.
- El Balkhi, S, Rahali, MA, Lakis, et al. 2024. Early detection of liver injuries by the Serum enhanced binding test sensitive to albumin post-transcriptional modifications. *Sci Rep* 14(1):1434. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-51412-0>.
- Elnagdy, M, Wang, Y, Rodriguez, et al. 2023. Increased expression of phosphodiesterase 4 in activated hepatic stellate cells promotes cytoskeleton remodeling and cell migration. *J Pathol* 261(3):361-371. <https://doi.org/10.1002/path.6194>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1096-9896](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1096-9896) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2025512824>.
- Elsharkawy, AM, Oakley, F, Lin, et al. 2010. The NF-kappaB p50:p50:HDAC-1 repressor complex orchestrates transcriptional inhibition of multiple pro-inflammatory genes. *J Hepatol* 53(3):519-27. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2010.03.025>.
- Elßner, C, Goeppert, B, Longerich, et al. 2019. Nuclear Translocation of RELB Is Increased in Diseased Human Liver and Promotes Ductular Reaction and Biliary Fibrosis in Mice. *Gastroenterology* 156(4):1190-1205.e14. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2018.11.018>.
- Enomoto, H, Nakamura, H, Liu, et al. 2009. Hepatoma-derived growth factor is induced in liver regeneration. *Hepatol Res* 39(10):988-97. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1872-034X.2009.00532.x>.
- Erickson, BM, Thompson, NL, Hixson, et al. 2006. Tightly regulated induction of the adhesion molecule necl-5/CD155 during rat liver regeneration and acute liver injury. *Hepatology* 43(2):325-34. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.21021>.
- Ernst, L, Kopaczka, M, Schulz, et al. 2020. Improvement of the Mouse Grimace Scale set-up for implementing a semi-automated Mouse Grimace Scale scoring (Part 1). *Lab Anim* 54(1):83-91. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0023677219881655>.
- Escobar, C, Angeles-Castellanos, M, Sous-Salazar, et al. 2005. Metabolic parameters are food-entrained in rats made cirrhotic by chronic CCl4 treatment. *Biol Rhythm Res* 36(1-2):39-45. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09291010400028518>.

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=40675075>.
- Eslami, Z, Mirghani, SJ, Moghanlou, et al. 2021. An Efficient Model of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) Versus Current Experimental Models: Effects of Fructose, Fat, and Carbon Tetrachloride on NAFLD. *Hepat Mon* 21(8):e117696. <https://doi.org/10.5812/HEPATMON.117696>. <https://brief.land/hepatmon/articles/117696.html> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed23&NEWS=N&AN=2015803913>.
- Español-Suñer, R, Carpentier, R, Van Hul, et al. 2012. Liver progenitor cells yield functional hepatocytes in response to chronic liver injury in mice. *Gastroenterology* 143(6):1564-1575.e7. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2012.08.024>.
- Eubanks, HB, Lavoie, EG, Goree, et al. 2020. Reduction in SNAP-23 Alters Microfilament Organization in Myofibroblastic Hepatic Stellate Cells. *Gene Expr* 20(1):25-37. <https://doi.org/10.3727/105221619x15742818049365>.
- Fan, G, Ya, Y, Ni, et al. 2019. Application Value of Magnetic Resonance Perfusion Imaging in the Early Diagnosis of Rat Hepatic Fibrosis. *Biomed Res Int* 2019:5095934. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2019/5095934>.
- Fan, HN, Chen, NW, Shen, et al. 2015. Endogenous hydrogen sulfide is associated with angiotensin II type 1 receptor in a rat model of carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic fibrosis. *Mol Med Rep* 12(3):3351-3358. <https://doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2015.3873>.
- Fan, J, Chen, CJ, Wang, et al. 2019. Hemodynamic changes in hepatic sinusoids of hepatic steatosis mice. *World J Gastroenterol* 25(11):1355-1365. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v25.i11.1355>.
- Fan, JH, Luo, N, Liu, et al. 2023. Mechanism of annexin A1/N-formylpeptide receptor regulation of macrophage function to inhibit hepatic stellate cell activation through Wnt/beta-catenin pathway. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 29(22):3422-3439. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v29.i22.3422>. <https://f6publishing.blob.core.windows.net/8c05a7f5-6f59-4b78-9e4b-60552037733b/WJG-29-3422.pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2025205013>.
- Fan, X, Lu, P, Cui, et al. 2023. Repopulating Kupffer cells originate directly from hematopoietic stem cells. *Stem Cell Res Ther* 14(1):351. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13287-023-03569-0>. <https://stemcellres.biomedcentral.com> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=2027049186>.
- Fan, X, Shan, S, Wu, et al. 2020. Irradiated and CCl₄-treated bone marrow-derived liver macrophages exhibit different gene expression patterns and phenotypes. *Scand J Immunol* 92(5):e12916. <https://doi.org/10.1111/sji.12916>.
- Fan, Y, Shimizu, T, Yamada, et al. 2008. Development of glutathione S-transferase-P-negative foci accompanying nuclear factor-erythroid 2-related factor 2 expression during early stage of rat hepatocarcinogenesis. *Cancer Sci* 99(3):497-501. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1349-7006.2007.00703.x>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/\(ISSN\)1349-7006](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/(ISSN)1349-7006) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=351228565>.
- Fang, HL, Lin, WC. 2008. Lipid peroxidation products do not activate hepatic stellate cells. *Toxicology* 253(1-3):36-45. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2008.08.007>.
- Fang, SY, Hu, CQ, Liu, et al. 2018. Reversibly immortalized hepatic progenitor cell line containing double suicide genes. *Int J Mol Med* 42(4):1977-1986. <https://doi.org/10.3892/ijmm.2018.3803>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85052400686&doi=10.3892%2fijmm.2018.3803&partnerID=40&md5=cb2ef2082328d79872f2b3820c2ec11f>.

- Farazi, PA, Glickman, J, Horner, et al. 2006. Cooperative interactions of p53 mutation, telomere dysfunction, and chronic liver damage in hepatocellular carcinoma progression. *Cancer Res* 66(9):4766-73. <https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.Can-05-4608>.
- Feng, HQ, Weymouth, ND, Rockey, et al. 2009. Endothelin antagonism in portal hypertensive mice: Implications for endothelin receptor-specific signaling in liver disease. *American Journal of Physiology - Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology* 297(1):G27-G33. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.90405.2008>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-67650034626&doi=10.1152%2fajpgi.90405.2008&partnerID=40&md5=f0191831493438764187152a8357196b>.
- Feng, YH, Hu, XD, Zhai, et al. 2016. Shear wave elastography results correlate with liver fibrosis histology and liver function reserve. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 22(17):4338-4344. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v22.i17.4338>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84969916896&doi=10.3748%2fwjg.v22.i17.4338&partnerID=40&md5=23dc17c1f9f8e173836932fabb3bd9fd>.
- Fernández-Llama, P, Ageloff, S, Fernández-Varo, et al. 2005. Sodium retention in cirrhotic rats is associated with increased renal abundance of sodium transporter proteins. *Kidney Int* 67(2):622-30. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1523-1755.2005.67118.x>.
- Ferrari, RS, Tieppo, M, Da Rosa, et al. 2013. Lung and liver changes due to the induction of cirrhosis in two experimental models. *Arq Gastroenterol* 50(3):208-213. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S0004-28032013000200037>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84885055222&doi=10.1590%2fS0004-28032013000200037&partnerID=40&md5=86004f4fc70d9f566604a681308e3cdc>.
- Fickert, P, Fuchsbichler, A, Moustafa, et al. 2009. Farnesoid X receptor critically determines the fibrotic response in mice but is expressed to a low extent in human hepatic stellate cells and periductal myofibroblasts. *Am J Pathol* 175(6):2392-2405. <https://doi.org/10.2353/ajpath.2009.090114>. <http://ajp.amjpathol.org/cgi/reprint/175/6/2392> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=358061300>.
- Fielden, MarkR, Adai, Alex, Dunn, et al. 2011. Development and Evaluation of a Genomic Signature for the Prediction and Mechanistic Assessment of Nongenotoxic Hepatocarcinogens in the Rat. *Toxicol. Sci.* 124(1):54-74. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfr202>.
- Fielden, MR, Brennan, R, Gollub, et al. 2007. A gene expression biomarker provides early prediction and mechanistic assessment of hepatic tumor induction by nongenotoxic chemicals. *Toxicol Sci* 99(1):90-100. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfm156>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=47250370>.
- Fiorucci, S, Antonelli, E, Mencarelli, et al. 2005. The third gas: H₂S regulates perfusion pressure in both the isolated and perfused normal rat liver and in cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 42(3):539-48. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.20817>.
- Fischer, R, Reinehr, R, Lu, et al. 2005. Intercellular communication via gap junctions in activated rat hepatic stellate cells. *Gastroenterology* 128(2):433-48. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2004.11.065>.
- Flores Molina, M, Abdelnabi, MN, Mazouz, et al. 2022. Distinct spatial distribution and roles of Kupffer cells and monocyte-derived macrophages in mouse acute liver injury. *Front Immunol* 13:994480. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.994480>. <https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/immunology#> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2019597496>.
- Fortier, M, Cadoux, M, Boussetta, et al. 2019. Hepatospecific ablation of p38 α MAPK governs liver regeneration through modulation of inflammatory response to CCl₄-induced acute injury. *Sci Rep* 9(1):14614. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-51175-z>.

- Fouts, DE, Torralba, M, Nelson, et al. 2012. Bacterial translocation and changes in the intestinal microbiome in mouse models of liver disease. *J Hepatol* 56(6):1283-92. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2012.01.019>.
- Frank, D, Savir, S, Gruenbaum, et al. 2020. Inducing Acute Liver Injury in Rats via Carbon Tetrachloride (CCl₄) Exposure Through an Orogastric Tube. *J Vis Exp* (158) <https://doi.org/10.3791/60695>.
- Frelin, L, Brenndorfer, ED, Ahlen, et al. 2006. The hepatitis C virus and immune evasion: Non-structural 3/4A transgenic mice are resistant to lethal tumour necrosis factor alpha mediated liver disease. *Gut* 55(10):1475-1483. <https://doi.org/10.1136/gut.2005.085050>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44476794>.
- Fujii, T, Fuchs, BC, Yamada, et al. 2010. Mouse model of carbon tetrachloride induced liver fibrosis: Histopathological changes and expression of CD133 and epidermal growth factor. *BMC Gastroenterol* 10:79. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-230x-10-79>.
- Furuya, S, Chappell, GA, Iwata, et al. 2016. A mouse model of alcoholic liver fibrosis-associated acute kidney injury identifies key molecular pathways. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 310:129-139. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2016.09.011>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84988433468&doi=10.1016%2fj.taap.2016.09.011&partnerID=40&md5=ef68955a4f44b4407474026704cf3c11>.
- Furuya, S, Cichocki, JA, Konganti, et al. 2019. Histopathological and Molecular Signatures of a Mouse Model of Acute-on-Chronic Alcoholic Liver Injury Demonstrate Concordance with Human Alcoholic Hepatitis. *Toxicol Sci* 170(2):427-437. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfy292>. <http://toxsci.oxfordjournals.org/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=629828160>.
- Futakawa, S, Kitazume, S, Oka, et al. 2009. Development of sandwich enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay systems for plasma β -galactoside α 2,6-sialyltransferase, a possible hepatic disease biomarker. *Anal Chim Acta* 631(1):116-120. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aca.2008.10.028>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-56949084466&doi=10.1016%2fj.aca.2008.10.028&partnerID=40&md5=63dd97724d658e7703ab46371a1ff62e>.
- Gagliano, N, Grizzi, F, Annoni, et al. 2007. Mechanisms of aging and liver functions. *Dig Dis* 25(2):118-23. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000099475>.
- Galler, K, Fröhlich, E, Kortgen, et al. 2016. Hepatic cirrhosis and recovery as reflected by Raman spectroscopy: information revealed by statistical analysis might lead to a prognostic biomarker. *Anal Bioanal Chem* 408(28):8053-8063. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00216-016-9905-1>.
- Gao, J, Qin, XJ, Jiang, et al. 2017. Detecting serum and urine metabolic profile changes of CCl₄-liver fibrosis in rats at 12 weeks based on gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Exp Ther Med* 14(2):1496-1504. <https://doi.org/10.3892/etm.2017.4668>.
- García-Ayllón, MS, Silveyra, MX, Candela, et al. 2006. Changes in liver and plasma acetylcholinesterase in rats with cirrhosis induced by bile duct ligation. *Hepatology* 43(3):444-453. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.21071>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-33645227811&doi=10.1002%2fhep.21071&partnerID=40&md5=d89883c15be74dc54a56c255908b8a8d>.
- Gardi, C, Arezzini, B, Monaco, et al. 2008. F2-isoprostane receptors on hepatic stellate cells. *Lab Invest* 88(2):124-131. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.3700712>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-38549118043&doi=10.1038%2flabinvest.3700712&partnerID=40&md5=0027a187db6d825f1777094c08cf8b9d>.
- Gasmi, I, Machou, C, Rodrigues, et al. 2022. Interleukin-17 programs liver progenitor cell transformation into cancer stem cells through miR-122 downregulation with increased risk of

- primary liver cancer initiation. *Int J Biol Sci* 18(5):1944-1960. <https://doi.org/10.7150/ijbs.70408>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85127280447&doi=10.7150%2fijbs.70408&partnerID=40&md5=e90b514ece38ea7cf34af940a0a9a96e>.
- Geerts, AM, Vanheule, E, Praet, et al. 2008. Comparison of three research models of portal hypertension in mice: Macroscopic, histological and portal pressure evaluation. *Int J Exp Pathol* 89(4):251-263. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2613.2008.00597.x>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-47649116115&doi=10.1111%2fj.1365-2613.2008.00597.x&partnerID=40&md5=8d60af14c73a450a94050ee320585872>.
- Genovese, F, Barascuk, N, Larsen, et al. 2013. Biglycan fragmentation in pathologies associated with extracellular matrix remodeling by matrix metalloproteinases. *Fibrogenesis Tissue Repair* 6(1):9. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1755-1536-6-9>.
- Georges, PC, Hui, JJ, Gombos, et al. 2007. Increased stiffness of the rat liver precedes matrix deposition: implications for fibrosis. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 293(6):G1147-54. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00032.2007>.
- Ghafoory, S, Breitkopf-Heinlein, K, Li, et al. 2013. Zonation of nitrogen and glucose metabolism gene expression upon acute liver damage in mouse. *PLoS One* 8(10):e78262. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0078262>.
- Ghallab, A, Myllys, M, Holland, et al. 2019. Influence of liver fibrosis on lobular Zonation. *Cells* 8(12):1556. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells8121556>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2073-4409/8/12/1556/pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2003263363>.
- Gheith, I, El-Mahmoudy, A. 2019. Hepcidin-orchestrated Hemogram and Iron Homeostatic Patterns in Two Models of Subchronic Hepatic injury. *Biomed Environ Sci* 32(3):153-161. <https://doi.org/10.3967/bes2019.022>.
- Gieling, RG, Elsharkawy, AM, Caama No, et al. 2010. The c-rel subunit of nuclear factor-kappaB regulates murine liver inflammation, wound-healing, and hepatocyte proliferation. *Hepatology* 51(3):922-931. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.23385>. <http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/cgi-bin/fulltext/122654150/PDFSTART> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=358595688>.
- Gil, M, Azkargorta, M, Fuster, et al. 2023. Proteomic Analysis of Dysfunctional Liver Sinusoidal Endothelial Cells Reveals Substantial Differences in Most Common Experimental Models of Chronic Liver Diseases. *Int J Mol Sci* 24(15):11904. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms241511904>. <http://www.mdpi.com/journal/ijms> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2024880338>.
- Gitara, A, Tokhanbigli, S, Mazhari, et al. 2017. Development of experimental fibrotic liver diseases animal model by Carbon Tetrachloride. *Gastroenterology and Hepatology from Bed to Bench* 10(Supplement 1):S122-S128. <https://doi.org/10.22037/ghfbb.v0i0.1269>. <http://journals.sbm.ac.ir/ghfbb/index.php/ghfbb/issue/archive> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=620359266>.
- Giusto, M, Barberi, L, Di Sario, et al. 2017. Skeletal muscle myopenia in mice model of bile duct ligation and carbon tetrachloride-induced liver cirrhosis. *Physiol Rep* 5(7) <https://doi.org/10.14814/phy2.13153>.
- Godoy, P, Widera, A, Schmidt-Heck, et al. 2016. Gene network activity in cultivated primary hepatocytes is highly similar to diseased mammalian liver tissue. *Arch Toxicol* 90(10):2513-2529. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-016-1761-4>. <https://link.springer.de/link/service/journals/00204/index.htm>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=610985949>.
- Goh, Sharon YP, Henderson, NeilC, Heredia, et al. 2013. Eosinophils secrete IL-4 to facilitate liver regeneration. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 110(24):9914. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1304046110>.
- Gold, EJ, Francis, RJ, Zimmermann, et al. 2003. Changes in activin and activin receptor subunit expression in rat liver during the development of CCl₄-induced cirrhosis. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 201(1-2):143-53. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0303-7207\(02\)00417-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0303-7207(02)00417-3).
- Gomes, A, Das, M, Sur, et al. 2003. Glycosmis arborea extract as a hepatoprotective agent. *Phytother Res* 17(5):571-4. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ptr.1191>.
- Gomez-Hurtado, I, Moratalla, A, Moya-Perez, et al. 2014. Role of interleukin 10 in norfloxacin prevention of luminal free endotoxin translocation in mice with cirrhosis. *J Hepatol* 61(4):799-808. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2014.06.028>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=53251776>.
- Gómez-Hurtado, I, Santacruz, A, Peiró, et al. 2011. Gut microbiota dysbiosis is associated with inflammation and bacterial translocation in mice with CCl₄-induced fibrosis. *PLoS One* 6(7):e23037. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0023037>.
- Gong, Z, Shang, B, Chu, et al. 2019. Fibrotic liver microenvironment promotes Dll4 and SDF-1-dependent T-cell lineage development. *Cell Death Dis* 10(6):440. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-019-1630-1>.
- Gonzales, PH, Rhoden, CR, Luz, et al. 2007. Male gonadal function, prolactin secretion and lactotroph population in an experimental model of cirrhosis. *Braz J Med Biol Res* 40(10):1383-8. <https://doi.org/10.1590/s0100-879x2006005000150>.
- Gou, Y, Yang, D, Tian, et al. 2022. The Transcription of ZIP9 Is Associated With the Macrophage Polarization and the Pathogenesis of Hepatocellular Carcinoma. *Front Immunol* 13 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.725595>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85127512761&doi=10.3389%2ffimmu.2022.725595&partnerID=40&md5=a7d26b88f9c75a58a784651c7f784953>.
- Gracia-Sancho, J, Laviña, B, Rodríguez-Vilarrupla, et al. 2007. Evidence against a role for NADPH oxidase modulating hepatic vascular tone in cirrhosis. *Gastroenterology* 133(3):959-66. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2007.06.021>.
- Gracia-Sancho, J, Russo, L, García-Calderó, et al. 2011. Endothelial expression of transcription factor Kruppel-like factor 2 and its vasoprotective target genes in the normal and cirrhotic rat liver. *Gut* 60(4):517-24. <https://doi.org/10.1136/gut.2010.220913>.
- Graupera, M, García-Pagán, JC, Abrales, et al. 2003. Cyclooxygenase-derived products modulate the increased intrahepatic resistance of cirrhotic rat livers. *Hepatology* 37(1):172-81. <https://doi.org/10.1053/jhep.2003.50004>.
- Grube, J, Woitok, MM, Mohs, et al. 2022. ACSL4-dependent ferroptosis does not represent a tumor-suppressive mechanism but ACSL4 rather promotes liver cancer progression. *Cell Death Dis* 13(8) <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-022-05137-5>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85135920810&doi=10.1038%2fs41419-022-05137-5&partnerID=40&md5=3e6bd2d0feac97d34642ba9da9ed1485>.
- Gu, L, Tao, X, Xu, et al. 2016. Dioscin alleviates BDL- and DMN-induced hepatic fibrosis via Sirt1/Nrf2-mediated inhibition of p38 MAPK pathway. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 292:19-29. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2015.12.024>. <http://www.elsevier.com/inca/publications/store/6/2/2/9/5/1/index.htm> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=607574622>.

- Guarner, C, González-Navajas, JM, Sánchez, et al. 2006. The detection of bacterial DNA in blood of rats with CCl₄-induced cirrhosis with ascites represents episodes of bacterial translocation. *Hepatology* 44(3):633-9. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.21286>.
- Guillard, J, Untereiner, V, Garnotel, et al. 2023. Longitudinal Study of Cirrhosis Development in STAM and carbon tetrachloride Mouse Models Using Fourier Transform Infrared Spectral Imaging. *Lab Invest* 103(10):100231. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.labinv.2023.100231>.
- Guimaraes, EL, Stradiot, L, Mannaerts, et al. 2015. P311 modulates hepatic stellate cells migration. *Liver Int* 35(4):1253-1264. <https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.12691>.
<http://www.wiley.com/bw/journal.asp?ref=1478-3223>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=600502715>.
- Guimond, A, Teletin, M, Garo, et al. 2007. Quantitative ultrasonic tissue characterization as a new tool for continuous monitoring of chronic liver remodelling in mice. *Liver Int* 27(6):854-64. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2007.01493.x>.
- Gunaratne, LS, Rajapaksha, IG, Casey, et al. 2022. Mas-related G protein-coupled receptor type D antagonism improves portal hypertension in cirrhotic rats. *Hepatology Communications* 6(9):2523-2537. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep4.1987>.
[http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)2471-254X/](http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)2471-254X/)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2017139317>.
- Guo, CJ, Pan, Q, Cheng, et al. 2009. Changes in microRNAs associated with hepatic stellate cell activation status identify signaling pathways. *Febs j* 276(18):5163-76. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1742-4658.2009.07213.x>.
- Guo, PC, Zuo, J, Huang, et al. 2023. Cell atlas of CCl₄ (4)-induced progressive liver fibrosis reveals stage-specific responses. *Zool Res* 44(3):451-466. <https://doi.org/10.24272/j.issn.2095-8137.2023.031>.
- Gupta, V, Gupta, I, Park, et al. 2020. Hedgehog Signaling Demarcates a Niche of Fibrogenic Peribiliary Mesenchymal Cells. *Gastroenterology* 159(2):624-638.e9. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2020.03.075>.
- Habuchi, H, Ushida, T, Habuchi, et al. 2016. Mice deficient in N-acetylgalactosamine 4-sulfate 6-O-sulfotransferase exhibit enhanced liver fibrosis and delayed recovery from fibrosis in carbon tetrachloride-treated mice. *Heliyon* 2(8):e00138. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2016.e00138>.
- Hackstein, CP, Spitzer, J, Symeonidis, et al. 2023. Interferon-induced IL-10 drives systemic T-cell dysfunction during chronic liver injury. *J Hepatol* 79(1):150-166. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2023.02.026>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2024108563>.
- Hamzawy, MA, Rahsed, LA, Mizar, et al. 2023. Multiple targets modulation of Bcl-2/CD1, caspase-3 and refinement of AKT/ERK signalling by sorafenib in hepatocellular carcinoma in rats; comprehensive outlook. *Egyptian Pharmaceutical Journal* 22(3):508-515. https://doi.org/10.4103/epj.epj_37_23. <https://www.epj.eg.net/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=2028330798>.
- Han, LH, Dong, LY, Yu, et al. 2015. Deceleration of liver regeneration by knockdown of augments of liver regeneration gene is associated with impairment of mitochondrial DNA synthesis in mice. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 309(2):G112-22. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00435.2014>.
- Han, Q, Yang, D, Yin, et al. 2020. Androgen receptor (AR)-TLR4 crosstalk mediates gender disparities in hepatocellular carcinoma incidence and progression. *J Cancer* 11(5):1094-1103. <https://doi.org/10.7150/jca.30682>. <http://www.jcancer.org/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=630443026>.

- Hannivoort, RA, Dunning, S, Borght, et al. 2008. Multidrug resistance-associated proteins are crucial for the viability of activated rat hepatic stellate cells. *Hepatology* 48(2):624-634. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.22346>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-49649104026&doi=10.1002%2fhep.22346&partnerID=40&md5=c4f6bfb242e4c4f221a549e10c985dab>.
- Hansen, JM. 2006. Oxidative stress as a mechanism of teratogenesis. *Birth Defects Research Part C - Embryo Today: Reviews* 78(4):293-307. <https://doi.org/10.1002/bdrc.20085>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=46365293>.
- Hara, M, Inoue, I, Yamazaki, et al. 2015. L(59) TGF- β LAP degradation products serve as a promising blood biomarker for liver fibrogenesis in mice. *Fibrogenesis Tissue Repair* 8:17. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13069-015-0034-9>.
- Harashima, M, Harada, K, Ito, et al. 2008. Annexin A3 expression increases in hepatocytes and is regulated by hepatocyte growth factor in rat liver regeneration. *J Biochem* 143(4):537-45. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jb/mvm248>.
- Hartland, SN, Murphy, F, Aucott, et al. 2009. Active matrix metalloproteinase-2 promotes apoptosis of hepatic stellate cells via the cleavage of cellular N-cadherin. *Liver Int* 29(7):966-78. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2009.02070.x>.
- Hassan, ZK, Al-Olayan, EM. 2012. Curcumin reorganizes miRNA expression in a mouse model of liver fibrosis. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev* 13(11):5405-8. <https://doi.org/10.7314/apjcp.2012.13.11.5405>.
- Hatori, A, Yui, J, Xie, et al. 2015. Utility of Translocator Protein (18 kDa) as a Molecular Imaging Biomarker to Monitor the Progression of Liver Fibrosis. *Sci Rep* 5:17327. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep17327>.
- Hazari, Y, Urra, H, Garcia Lopez, et al. 2023. The endoplasmic reticulum stress sensor IRE1 regulates collagen secretion through the enforcement of the proteostasis factor P4HB/PDIA1 contributing to liver damage and fibrosis. *bioRxiv* <https://doi.org/10.1101/2023.05.02.538835>.
- He, L, Yuan, H, Liang, et al. 2020. Expression of hepatic stellate cell activation-related genes in HBV-, HCV-, and nonalcoholic fatty liver disease-associated fibrosis. *PLoS One* 15(5):e0233702. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0233702>. <https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article/file?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0233702&type=printable> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2005993854>.
- He, S, Tang, J, Diao, et al. 2019. Parathyroid hormone-related protein activates HSCs via hedgehog signalling during liver fibrosis development. *Artificial Cells, Nanomedicine and Biotechnology* 47(1):1984-1994. <https://doi.org/10.1080/21691401.2019.1615931>. <http://www.tandfonline.com/loi/ianb20#.VmugQbfovcs> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=628591751>.
- He, Y, Li, S, Tang, et al. 2019. Circulating Peroxiredoxin-1 is a novel damage-associated molecular pattern and aggravates acute liver injury via promoting inflammation. *Free Radic Biol Med* 137:24-36. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2019.04.012>. <https://www.elsevier.com/locate/freeradbiomed> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2001859155>.
- Hefler, J, Hatami, S, Thiesen, et al. 2022. Model of Acute Liver Failure in an Isolated Perfused Porcine Liver-Challenges and Lessons Learned. *Biomedicines* 10(10) <https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines10102496>.
- Heinrichs, D, Knaul, M, Offermanns, et al. 2011. Macrophage migration inhibitory factor (MIF) exerts antifibrotic effects in experimental liver fibrosis via CD74. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 108(42):17444-9. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1107023108>.

- Hennenberg, M, Trebicka, J, Kohistani, et al. 2009. Vascular hyporesponsiveness to angiotensin II in rats with CCl₄-induced liver cirrhosis. *Eur J Clin Invest* 39(10):906-13. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2362.2009.02181.x>.
- Heo, J, Factor, VM, Uren, et al. 2006. Hepatic precursors derived from murine embryonic stem cells contribute to regeneration of injured liver. *Hepatology* 44(6):1478-1486. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.21441>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44953653>.
- Hermans, N, Cos, P, De Meyer, et al. 2007. Study of potential systemic oxidative stress animal models for the evaluation of antioxidant activity: status of lipid peroxidation and fat-soluble antioxidants. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 59(1):131-6. <https://doi.org/10.1211/jpp.59.1.0017>.
- Hernandez, ME, Rembao, JD, Hernandez-Baltazar, et al. 2014. Safety of the intravenous administration of neurotensin-polypex nanoparticles in BALB/c mice. *Nanomedicine: Nanotechnology, Biology, and Medicine* 10(4):745-754. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nano.2013.11.013>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=52952122>.
- Hernández-Muñoz, R, Sánchez-Sevilla, L, Martínez-Gómez, et al. 2003. Changes in mitochondrial adenine nucleotides and in permeability transition in two models of rat liver regeneration. *Hepatology* 37(4):842-51. <https://doi.org/10.1053/jhep.2003.50145>.
- Heymann, F, Hammerich, L, Storch, et al. 2012. Hepatic macrophage migration and differentiation critical for liver fibrosis is mediated by the chemokine receptor C-C motif chemokine receptor 8 in mice. *Hepatology* 55(3):898-909. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.24764>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84857444883&doi=10.1002%2fhep.24764&partnerID=40&md5=0d458eac7dba5df6dcc4dfce0d60903>.
- Higazi, AA, El-Haj, M, Melhem, et al. 2008. Immunomodulatory effects of plasminogen activators on hepatic fibrogenesis. *Clin Exp Immunol* 152(1):163-73. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2249.2008.03606.x>.
- Higgins, CB, Adams, JA, Ward, et al. 2023. The tetraspanin transmembrane protein CD53 mediates dyslipidemia and integrates inflammatory and metabolic signaling in hepatocytes. *J Biol Chem* 299(2):102835. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbc.2022.102835>. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/journal/journal-of-biological-chemistry> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2022378874>.
- Hill, T, Rooney, J, Abedini, et al. 2020. Gene Expression Thresholds Derived from Short-term Exposures Identify Rat Liver Tumorigens. *Toxicol Sci* 177(1):41-59. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfaa102>. <http://toxsci.oxfordjournals.org/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2010109237>.
- Hintermann, E, Bayer, M, Pfeilschifter, et al. 2015. Upregulation of matrilin-2 expression in murine hepatic stellate cells during liver injury has no effect on fibrosis formation and resolution. *Liver Int* 35(4):1265-1273. <https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.12604>. <http://www.wiley.com/bw/journal.asp?ref=1478-3223> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=53215952>.
- Hirode, M, Ono, A, Miyagishima, et al. 2008. Gene expression profiling in rat liver treated with compounds inducing phospholipidosis. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 229(3):290-299. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2008.01.036>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=50096942>.

- Hisaka, S, Yamada, N, Naito, et al. 2010. The immunological and chemical detection of N-(hexanoyl)phosphatidylethanolamine and N-(hexanoyl)phosphatidylserine in an oxidative model induced by carbon tetrachloride. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 393(4):631-6. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2010.02.043>.
- Hiyoshi, M, Konishi, H, Uemura, et al. 2009. D-Dopachrome tautomerase is a candidate for key proteins to protect the rat liver damaged by carbon tetrachloride. *Toxicology* 255(1-2):6-14. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2008.09.016>.
- Hiyoshi, M, Osago, H, Kobayashi-Miura, et al. 2023. Detection of a glutathionyl-carbonylated group (GS-CO-) on D-dopachrome tautomerase with preferential binding of GS-CO- to MIF proteins in rat livers damaged by carbon tetrachloride. *Chem Biol Interact* 374:110406. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbi.2023.110406>.
- Hoffmann, C, Djerir, NEH, Danckaert, et al. 2020. Hepatic stellate cell hypertrophy is associated with metabolic liver fibrosis. *Sci Rep* 10(1):3850. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-60615-0>.
- Höhme, S, Hengstler, JG, Brulport, et al. 2007. Mathematical modelling of liver regeneration after intoxication with CCl₄. *Chem Biol Interact* 168(1):74-93. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbi.2007.01.010>.
- Holeček, M, Mráz, J, Tilšer, et al. 1996. Plasma amino acids in four models of experimental liver injury in rats. *Amino Acids* 10(3):229-41. <https://doi.org/10.1007/bf00807325>.
- Holland, CH, Ramirez Flores, RO, Myllys, et al. 2022. Transcriptomic Cross-Species Analysis of Chronic Liver Disease Reveals Consistent Regulation Between Humans and Mice. *Hepatology Communications* 6(1):161-177. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep4.1797>. [http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)2471-254X/](http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)2471-254X/) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2013557281>.
- Hollenbach, M, Thonig, A, Pohl, et al. 2017. Expression of glyoxalase-I is reduced in cirrhotic livers: A possible mechanism in the development of cirrhosis. *PLoS One* 12(2):e0171260. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0171260>. <http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article/file?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0171260&type=printable> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=614522433>.
- Hong, H, Chen, JZ, Zhou, et al. 2004. Influence of serum from liver-damaged rats on differentiation tendency of bone marrow-derived stem cells. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 10(15):2250-2253. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v10.i15.2250>. <https://www.wjgnet.com/1007-9327> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=39144977>.
- Hong, JJ, Pan, FY, Qian, et al. 2009. Overexpression of beta-catenin is responsible for the development of portal hypertension during liver cirrhosis. *Anat Rec (Hoboken)* 292(6):818-26. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ar.20897>.
- Hong, R, Tan, Y, Tian, et al. 2024. XIAP-mediated degradation of IFT88 disrupts HSC cilia to stimulate HSC activation and liver fibrosis. *EMBO Rep* <https://doi.org/10.1038/s44319-024-00092-y>.
- Hong, Y, Ye, M, Wang, et al. 2021. MiR-21-3p Promotes Hepatocellular Carcinoma Progression via SMAD7/YAP1 Regulation. *Front Oncol* 11:642030. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2021.642030>. <http://www.frontiersin.org/Oncology/about> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=634538142>.
- Hosui, A, Kimura, A, Yamaji, et al. 2009. Loss of STAT5 causes liver fibrosis and cancer development through increased TGF- β and STAT3 activation. *J Exp Med* 206(4):819-31. <https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.20080003>.
- Hou, F, Liu, R, Liu, et al. 2018. Arkadia protein expression is reduced in the liver during the progression of hepatic fibrosis. *Int J Mol Med* 41(3):1315-1322. <https://doi.org/10.3892/ijmm.2017.3340>. <https://www.spandidos-publications.com/ijmm/41/3/1315/download>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=620354815>.
- Hoy, AM, McDonald, N, Lennen, et al. 2018. Non-invasive assessment of liver disease in rats using multiparametric magnetic resonance imaging: a feasibility study. *Biol Open* 7(7) <https://doi.org/10.1242/bio.033910>.
- Hu, G, Liang, W, Wu, et al. 2018. Staging of rat liver fibrosis using monoexponential, stretched exponential and diffusion kurtosis models with diffusion weighted imaging- magnetic resonance. *Oncotarget* 9(2):2357-2366. <https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.23413>.
- Hu, G, Zhang, X, Liang, et al. 2016. Assessment of liver fibrosis in rats by MRI with apparent diffusion coefficient and T1 relaxation time in the rotating frame. *J Magn Reson Imaging* 43(5):1082-1089. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmri.25084>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84949659231&doi=10.1002%2fjmri.25084&partnerID=40&md5=697edaf7ef22319594400593af1236e2>.
- Hu, M, Wang, Y, Xu, et al. 2019. Relaxin gene delivery mitigates liver metastasis and synergizes with check point therapy. *Nat Commun* 10(1):2993. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-10893-8>.
- Hu, PF, Zhu, YW, Zhong, et al. 2008. Inhibition of plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 expression by siRNA in rat hepatic stellate cells. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 23(12):1917-25. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1440-1746.2008.05485.x>.
- Hu, Z, Chen, G, Yan, et al. 2023. Autophagy affects hepatic fibrosis progression by regulating macrophage polarization and exosome secretion. *Environ Toxicol* 38(7):1665-1677. <https://doi.org/10.1002/tox.23795>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1522-7278](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1522-7278) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2022855501>.
- Huang, HC, Haq, O, Utsumi, et al. 2012. Intestinal and plasma VEGF levels in cirrhosis: the role of portal pressure. *J Cell Mol Med* 16(5):1125-33. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2011.01399.x>.
- Huang, HC, Lin, CJ, Lee, et al. 2019. Multiphoton imaging of the toxic effect of carbon tetrachloride on hepatobiliary metabolism in vivo. *Progress in Biomedical Optics and Imaging - Proceedings of SPIE* 10859 <https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2507347>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85065757827&doi=10.1117%2f12.2507347&partnerID=40&md5=b18e082d64ddde24436fed3264c894d0>.
- Huang, J, Shi, W, Zhang, et al. 2010. Genomic indicators in the blood predict drug-induced liver injury. *Pharmacogenomics J* 10(4):267-77. <https://doi.org/10.1038/tpj.2010.33>.
- Huang, L, Heinloth, AN, Zeng, et al. 2008. Genes related to apoptosis predict necrosis of the liver as a phenotype observed in rats exposed to a compendium of hepatotoxicants. *BMC Genomics* 9:288. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-9-288>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=352044826>.
- Huang, M, Lu, X, Wang, et al. 2020. Diffusion tensor imaging quantifying the severity of chronic hepatitis in rats. *BMC Med Imaging* 20(1):74. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12880-020-00466-3>.
- Huang, P, Ma, H, Cao, et al. 2022. Activation of primary hepatic stellate cells and liver fibrosis induced by targeting TGF- β 1/Smad signaling in schistosomiasis in mice. *Parasit Vectors* 15(1) <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13071-022-05584-1>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85143541369&doi=10.1186%2fs13071-022-05584-1&partnerID=40&md5=dac2c8675fe52ba44bbef720e6b1b1b8>.
- Huang, Q, Xie, Q, Shi, et al. 2009. Expression of angiotensin-converting enzyme 2 in CCL4-induced rat liver fibrosis. *Int J Mol Med* 23(6):717-23. <https://doi.org/10.3892/ijmm.00000185>.
- Huang, W, Huang, F, Zhang, et al. 2021. LncRNA Neat1 expedites the progression of liver fibrosis in mice through targeting miR-148a-3p and miR-22-3p to upregulate Cyth3. *Cell Cycle* 20(5-6):490-507. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15384101.2021.1875665>.

- Hudson, SV, Dolin, CE, Poole, et al. 2017. Modeling the Kinetics of Integrin Receptor Binding to Hepatic Extracellular Matrix Proteins. *Sci Rep* 7(1):12444. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-12691-y>.
- Hung, TM, Huang, YJ, Lin, et al. 2019. A critical role of autophagy in regulating the mesenchymal transition of ductular cells in liver cirrhosis. *Sci Rep* 9(1):10673. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-46764-x>.
- Hwang, TL, Chen, CY. 2012. Gender different response to immunonutrition in liver cirrhosis with sepsis in rats. *Nutrients* 4(3):231-42. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nu4030231>.
- Hyun, J, Park, J, Wang, et al. 2016. MicroRNA Expression Profiling in CCl₄-Induced Liver Fibrosis of *Mus musculus*. *Int J Mol Sci* 17(6) <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms17060961>.
- Idriss, NK, Sayyed, HG, Osama, et al. 2018. Treatment Efficiency of Different Routes of Bone Marrow-Derived Mesenchymal Stem Cell Injection in Rat Liver Fibrosis Model. *Cell Physiol Biochem* 48(5):2161-2171. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000492558>.
- Ijiri, Y, Kato, R, Sadamatsu, et al. 2018. Contributions of caspase-8 and -9 to liver injury from CYP2E1-produced metabolites of halogenated hydrocarbons. *Xenobiotica* 48(1):60-72. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00498254.2016.1275881>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=614213639>.
- Ikeda, H, Ohkawa, R, Watanabe, et al. 2010. Plasma concentration of bioactive lipid mediator sphingosine 1-phosphate is reduced in patients with chronic hepatitis C. *Clin Chim Acta* 411(9-10):765-70. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2010.02.063>.
- Ikeda, H, Watanabe, N, Ishii, et al. 2009. Sphingosine 1-phosphate regulates regeneration and fibrosis after liver injury via sphingosine 1-phosphate receptor 2. *J Lipid Res* 50(3):556-564. <https://doi.org/10.1194/jlr.M800496-JLR200>.
- Iloro, I, Gonzalez, E, Gutierrez-de Juan, et al. 2013. Non-invasive detection of drug toxicity in rats by solid-phase extraction and MALDI-TOF analysis of urine samples. *Anal Bioanal Chem* 405(7):2311-20. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00216-012-6644-9>.
- Inadera, Hidekuni, Tachibana, Shinjiro, Takasaki, et al. 2008. Expression profile of liver genes in response to hepatotoxicants identified using a SAGE-based customized DNA microarray system. *Toxicol. Lett.* 177(1):20-30. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2007.12.004>.
- Ino, K, Masuya, M, Tawara, et al. 2014. Monocytes infiltrate the pancreas via the MCP-1/CCR2 pathway and differentiate into stellate cells. *PLoS One* 9(1):e84889. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0084889>.
<http://www.plosone.org/article/fetchObject.action?uri=info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0084889&representation=PDF>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=372718707>.
- Ippolito, DL, AbdulHameed, MDM, Tawa, et al. 2016. Gene expression patterns associated with histopathology in toxic liver fibrosis. *Toxicol Sci* 149(1):67-88. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfv214>. <http://toxsci.oxfordjournals.org/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=608878426>.
- Irie, H, Asano-Hoshino, A, Sekino, et al. 2010. Striking LD50 variation associated with fluctuations of CYP2E1-positive cells in hepatic lobule during chronic CCl₄ exposure in mice. *Virchows Arch* 456(4):423-31. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00428-009-0872-1>.
- Ishida, Y, Yamasaki, C, Iwanari, et al. 2020. Detection of acute toxicity of aflatoxin B1 to human hepatocytes in vitro and in vivo using chimeric mice with humanized livers. *PLoS One* 15(9 September):e0239540. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0239540>.
<https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article/file?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0239540&type=printable>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2007966045>.

- Ishihara, K, Miyazaki, A, Nabe, et al. 2012. Group IVA phospholipase A2 participates in the progression of hepatic fibrosis. *FASEB J* 26(10):4111-4121. <https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.12-205625>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84868091753&doi=10.1096%2ffj.12-205625&partnerID=40&md5=daa294c1202213c1ca47b83b28b50ac9>.
- Ishikawa, M, Saito, K, Yamada, et al. 2016. Plasma lipid profiling of different types of hepatic fibrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride and lomustine in rats. *Lipids Health Dis* 15:74.
<https://doi.org/10.1186/s12944-016-0244-1>.
- Islas-Carbajal, MC, Covarrubias, A, Grijalva, et al. 2005. Nitric oxide synthases inhibition results in renal failure improvement in cirrhotic rats. *Liver Int* 25(1):131-140. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2005.01018.x>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=40298255>.
- Issa, R, Zhou, X, Constandinou, et al. 2004. Spontaneous recovery from micronodular cirrhosis: evidence for incomplete resolution associated with matrix cross-linking. *Gastroenterology* 126(7):1795-808. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2004.03.009>.
- Issa, R, Zhou, X, Trim, et al. 2003. Mutation in collagen-1 that confers resistance to the action of collagenase results in failure of recovery from CCl₄-induced liver fibrosis, persistence of activated hepatic stellate cells, and diminished hepatocyte regeneration. *Faseb j* 17(1):47-9.
<https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.02-0494fje>.
- Iwaisako, K, Jiang, C, Zhang, et al. 2014. Origin of myofibroblasts in the fibrotic liver in mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 111(32):E3297-305. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1400062111>.
- Iwasa, M, Kobayashi, Y, Mifuji-Moroka, et al. 2013. Branched-chain amino acid supplementation reduces oxidative stress and prolongs survival in rats with advanced liver cirrhosis. *PLoS One* 8(7):e70309. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0070309>.
- Jackson, GeorgeR, Jr, Maione, AnnaG, et al. 2018. Prevalidation of an Acute Inhalation Toxicity Test Using the EpiAirway In Vitro Human Airway Model. *Appl. In Vitro Toxicol.* 4(2):149-158.
<https://doi.org/10.1089/aivt.2018.0004>.
- Jang, JH, Kang, KJ, Kim, et al. 2008. Reevaluation of experimental model of hepatic fibrosis induced by hepatotoxic drugs: an easy, applicable, and reproducible model. *Transplant Proc* 40(8):2700-3.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.transproceed.2008.07.040>.
- Jang, S, Yu, LR, Abdelmegeed, et al. 2015. Critical role of c-jun N-terminal protein kinase in promoting mitochondrial dysfunction and acute liver injury. *Redox Biol* 6:552-564.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.redox.2015.09.040>. <http://www.journals.elsevier.com/redox-biology>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=606510654>.
- Jeong, Jaeseong, Choi, Jinhee. 2022. Advancing the Adverse Outcome Pathway for PPAR γ Inactivation Leading to Pulmonary Fibrosis Using Bradford-Hill Consideration and the Comparative Toxicogenomics Database. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* 35(2):233-243.
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemrestox.1c00257>.
- Jessen, BA, Mullins, JS, de Peyster, et al. 2003. Assessment of hepatocytes and liver slices as in vitro test systems to predict in vivo gene expression. *Toxicol Sci* 75(1):208-222.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfg172>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=37098753>.
- Ji, C, Kaplowitz, N, Lau, et al. 2011. Liver-specific loss of glucose-regulated protein 78 perturbs the unfolded protein response and exacerbates a spectrum of liver diseases in mice. *Hepatology* 54(1):229-39. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.24368>.
- Jia, M, Peng, Z, Yang, et al. 2020. A high-throughput targeted metabolomics method for the quantification of 104 non-polar metabolites in cholesterol, eicosanoid, and phospholipid metabolism: application in the study of a CCl₄(4)-induced liver injury mouse model. *Analyst* 145(10):3575-3591.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d0an00385a>.

- Jiang, F, Gao, Y, Dong, et al. 2018. ODC1 inhibits the inflammatory response and ROS-induced apoptosis in macrophages. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 504(4):734-741.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2018.09.023>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/0006291X>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=2001176445>.
- Jiang, H, Song, JM, Gao, et al. 2017. Metabolic characterization of the early stage of hepatic fibrosis in rat using GC-TOF/MS and multivariate data analyses. *Biomed Chromatogr* 31(6)
<https://doi.org/10.1002/bmc.3899>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85013481284&doi=10.1002%2fbmc.3899&partnerID=40&md5=4f5c5302f33b3ad0125748d640293013>.
- Jiang, N, Zheng, B, Feng, et al. 2021. A pharmacokinetics-pharmacodynamics study of single-dose total glucosides of paeony capsule on reducing serum total bile acid in hepatic injury rats. *Pharm Biol* 59(1):769-777. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13880209.2021.1937232>.
- Jiang, Y, Xiang, C, Zhong, et al. 2021. Histone H3K27 methyltransferase EZH2 and demethylase JMJD3 regulate hepatic stellate cells activation and liver fibrosis. *Theranostics* 11(1):361-378.
<https://doi.org/10.7150/thno.46360>.
- Jiao, J, Ooka, K, Fey, et al. 2016. Interleukin-15 receptor alpha on hepatic stellate cells regulates hepatic fibrogenesis in mice. *J Hepatol* 65(2):344-353. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2016.04.020>.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=612647013>.
- Jimenez Calvente, C, Sehgal, A, Popov, et al. 2015. Specific hepatic delivery of procollagen alpha1(I) small interfering RNA in lipid-like nanoparticles resolves liver fibrosis. *Hepatology* 62(4):1285-1297. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.27936>.
[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=605857760>.
- Jiménez-Anguiano, A, Díaz-Medina, V, Farfán-Labonne, et al. 2009. Modification of sleep architecture in an animal model of experimental cirrhosis. *World J Gastroenterol* 15(41):5176-80.
<https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.15.5176>.
- Jiménez-Torres, C, El-Kehdy, H, Hernández-Kelly, et al. 2020. Acute Liver Toxicity Modifies Protein Expression of Glutamate Transporters in Liver and Cerebellar Tissue. *Front Neurosci* 14:613225.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2020.613225>.
- Jin, C, Wu, P, Yang, et al. 2021. A novel fluorescent probe for the detection of peroxynitrite and its application in acute liver injury model. *Redox Biol* 46:102068.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.redox.2021.102068>. <http://www.journals.elsevier.com/redox-biology>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed23&NEWS=N&AN=2013555799>.
- Jin, J, Hong, IH, Lewis, et al. 2015. Cooperation of C/EBP family proteins and chromatin remodeling proteins is essential for termination of liver regeneration. *Hepatology* 61(1):315-325.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.27295>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=601398871>.
- Jin, SZ, Meng, XW, Han, et al. 2009. Stromal cell derived factor-1 enhances bone marrow mononuclear cell migration in mice with acute liver failure. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 15(21):2657-2664. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.15.2657>. <http://www.wjgnet.com/1007-9327/15/2657.pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=354981781>.
- Jin, X, Yu, MS, Huang, et al. 2017. MiR-30e-UCP2 pathway regulates alcoholic hepatitis progress by influencing ATP and hydrogen peroxide expression. *Oncotarget* 8(38):64294-64302.
<https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.19729>.

- Jin, Z, Cao, Y, Zou, et al. 2022. A New Method for Breath and Blood Alcohol Determination in Rats Using a Breath Alcohol Meter: An Experimental Study. *Iran J Pharm Res* 21(1):e129483. <https://doi.org/10.5812/ijpr-129483>.
- Jiroutová, A, Majdiaková, L, Cermáková, et al. 2005. Expression of cytoskeletal proteins in hepatic stellate cells isolated from normal and cirrhotic rat liver. *Acta Medica (Hradec Kralove)* 48(3-4):137-144. <https://doi.org/10.14712/18059694.2018.41>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-33744974290&doi=10.14712%2f18059694.2018.41&partnerID=40&md5=fbbf735fcab29e5336f83447fdb5e28>.
- Johnson, C, Hargrove, L, Graf, et al. 2015. Histamine restores biliary mass following carbon tetrachloride-induced damage in a cholestatic rat model. *Digestive and Liver Disease* 47(3):211-217. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dld.2014.12.006>. http://www.elsevier.com/wps/find/journalbibliographicinfo.cws_home/623449/description#bibliographicinfo <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=601172289>.
- Ju, W, Ogawa, A, Heyer, et al. 2006. Deletion of Smad2 in mouse liver reveals novel functions in hepatocyte growth and differentiation. *Mol Cell Biol* 26(2):654-67. <https://doi.org/10.1128/mcb.26.2.654-667.2006>.
- Jung, YJ, Ryu, KH, Cho, et al. 2006. Syngenic bone marrow cells restore hepatic function in carbon tetrachloride-induced mouse liver injury. *Stem Cells Dev* 15(5):687-95. <https://doi.org/10.1089/scd.2006.15.687>.
- Jung, YS, Stratton, SA, Lee, et al. 2021. TMEM9-v-ATPase Activates Wnt/ β -Catenin Signaling Via APC Lysosomal Degradation for Liver Regeneration and Tumorigenesis. *Hepatology* 73(2):776-794. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.31305>.
- Kagawa, T, Shirai, Y, Oda, et al. 2018. Identification of specific microRNA biomarkers in early stages of hepatocellular injury, cholestasis, and steatosis in rats. *Toxicol Sci* 166(1):228-239. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfy200>. <http://toxsci.oxfordjournals.org/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=626388772>.
- Kaji, K, Factor, VM, Andersen, et al. 2016. DNMT1 is a required genomic regulator for murine liver histogenesis and regeneration. *Hepatology* 64(2):582-598. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.28563>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=611361413>.
- Kalsi, RS, Ostrowska, A, Olson, et al. 2022. A non-human primate model of acute liver failure suitable for testing liver support systems. *Frontiers in Medicine* 9:964448. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2022.964448>. <https://journal.frontiersin.org/journal/medicine> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2019596107>.
- Kandhi, R, Yeganeh, M, Yoshimura, et al. 2023. Hepatic stellate cell-intrinsic role of SOCS1 in controlling hepatic fibrogenic response and the pro-inflammatory macrophage compartment during liver fibrosis. *Front Immunol* 14 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1259246>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85174316716&doi=10.3389%2ffimmu.2023.1259246&partnerID=40&md5=253ac2ada701175a790878bedce1338a>.
- Kanemitsu-Okada, K, Abe, M, Nakamura, et al. 2023. Role of B Cell-Activating Factor in Fibrosis Progression in a Murine Model of Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. *Int J Mol Sci* 24(3) <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24032509>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85147894007&doi=10.3390%2fijms24032509&partnerID=40&md5=7b75ae40ea4ef20dfa2d66f3fce24316>.

- Kang, X, Chen, S, Pan, et al. 2022. Deletion of Mettl3 at the Pro-B Stage Marginally Affects B Cell Development and Profibrogenic Activity of B Cells in Liver Fibrosis. *Journal of Immunology Research* 2022:8118577. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/8118577>.
<http://www.hindawi.com/journals/jir/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2019018079>.
- Kanki, M, Gi, M, Fujioka, et al. 2016. Detection of non-genotoxic hepatocarcinogens and prediction of their mechanism of action in rats using gene marker sets. *J Toxicol Sci* 41(2):281-292. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.41.281>. https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/jts/41/2/41_281/_pdf
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=608979184>.
- Kanno, K, Tazuma, S, Nishioka, et al. 2005. Angiotensin II participates in hepatic inflammation and fibrosis through MCP-1 expression. *Dig Dis Sci* 50(5):942-948. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10620-005-2669-7>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=40684916>.
- Kantari-Mimoun, C, Krzywinska, E, Castells, et al. 2017. Boosting the hypoxic response in myeloid cells accelerates resolution of fibrosis and regeneration of the liver in mice. *Oncotarget* 8(9):15085-15100. <https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.14749>.
<http://www.impactjournals.com/oncotarget/index.php?journal=oncotarget&page=article&op=download&path%5B%5D=14749&path%5B%5D=47094>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=614635345>.
- Kao, YH, Lin, YC, Tsai, et al. 2014. Involvement of the nuclear high mobility group B1 peptides released from injured hepatocytes in murine hepatic fibrogenesis. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1842(9):1720-32. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbadis.2014.06.017>.
- Kapoor, S, Berishvili, E, Bandi, et al. 2014. Ischemic preconditioning affects long-term cell fate through DNA damage-related molecular signaling and altered proliferation. *Am J Pathol* 184(10):2779-90. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2014.07.002>.
- Kar, Supratik, Deeb, Omar, Roy, et al. 2012. Development of classification and regression based QSAR models to predict rodent carcinogenic potency using oral slope factor. *Ecotoxicol. Environ. Saf.* 82:85-95. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2012.05.013>.
- Karkampouna, S, van der Helm, D, Scarpa, et al. 2021. Oncofetal protein cripto is involved in wound healing and fibrogenesis in the regenerating liver and is associated with the initial stages of cardiac fibrosis. *Cells* 10(12):3325. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells10123325>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2073-4409/10/12/3325/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed23&NEWS=N&AN=2014655277>.
- Karri, K, Waxman, DJ. 2023. Dysregulation of murine long noncoding single-cell transcriptome in nonalcoholic steatohepatitis and liver fibrosis. *RNA* 29(6):977-1006. <https://doi.org/10.1261/rna.079580.123>. <https://rnajournal.cshlp.org/content/29/7/977.full.pdf+html>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2025578807>.
- Kawai, K, Xue, F, Takahara, et al. 2012. Matrix metalloproteinase-9 contributes to the mobilization of bone marrow cells in the injured liver. *Cell Transplant* 21(2-3):453-464. <https://doi.org/10.3727/096368911X605367>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84859712529&doi=10.3727%2f096368911X605367&partnerID=40&md5=da88a54b50c4bef2430cdfcd15d6081e>.
- Kawai, Y, Fujii, H, Okada, et al. 2006. Formation of Nε-(succinyl)lysine in vivo: A novel marker for docosahexaenoic acid-derived protein modification. *J Lipid Res* 47(7):1386-1398.

- <https://doi.org/10.1194/jlr.M600091-JLR200>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-33746066792&doi=10.1194%2fjlr.M600091-JLR200&partnerID=40&md5=18c5b66720c44d87d2442c12ee17140c>.
- Keun, HC, Ebbels, TMD, Bollard, et al. 2004. Geometric trajectory analysis of metabolic responses to toxicity can define treatment specific profiles. *Chem Res Toxicol* 17(5):579-587. <https://doi.org/10.1021/tx034212w>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=38669514>.
- Khanal, T, Leung, YK, Jiang, et al. 2019. NR2E3 is a key component in p53 activation by regulating a long noncoding RNA DINO in acute liver injuries. *FASEB J* 33(7):8335-8348. <https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.201801881RR>. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/15306860> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2004316907>.
- Khosrotehrani, K, Reyes, RR, Johnson, et al. 2007. Fetal cells participate over time in the response to specific types of murine maternal hepatic injury. *Hum Reprod* 22(3):654-61. <https://doi.org/10.1093/humrep/del426>.
- Khurana, S, Mukhopadhyay, A. 2007. Characterization of the potential subpopulation of bone marrow cells involved in the repair of injured liver tissue. *Stem Cells* 25(6):1439-1447. <https://doi.org/10.1634/stemcells.2006-0656>. <http://stemcells.alphamedpress.org/cgi/reprint/25/6/1439.pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=47106011>.
- Khurana, S, Mukhopadhyay, A. 2008. In vitro transdifferentiation of adult hematopoietic stem cells: an alternative source of engraftable hepatocytes. *J Hepatol* 49(6):998-1007. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2008.05.019>.
- Kikkawa, R, Yamamoto, T, Fukushima, et al. 2005. Investigation of a hepatotoxicity screening system in primary cell cultures: -"What biomarkers would need to be addressed to estimate toxicity in conventional and new approaches?". *J Toxicol Sci* 30(1):61-72. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.30.61>. <http://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/browse/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=40410215>.
- Kikuchi, A, Pradhan-Sundt, T, Singh, et al. 2017. Platelet-Derived Growth Factor Receptor alpha Contributes to Human Hepatic Stellate Cell Proliferation and Migration. *Am J Pathol* 187(10):2273-2287. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2017.06.009>. <http://ajp.amjpathol.org/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=618844693>.
- Kim, J, Lee, C, Noh, et al. 2023. Integrative Transcriptomic Analysis Reveals Upregulated Apoptotic Signaling in Wound-Healing Pathway in Rat Liver Fibrosis Models. *Antioxidants (Basel)* 12(8) <https://doi.org/10.3390/antiox12081588>.
- Kim, J, Lim, J, Lee, et al. 2005. Spontaneous ultra-weak photon emission and delayed luminescence during carbon tetrachloride-induced liver injury and repair in mouse. *Journal of Health Science* 51(2):155-160. <https://doi.org/10.1248/jhs.51.155>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=40628460>.
- Kim, Ki-Young, Cho, Syung-Eun, Yu, et al. 2009. Intragastrically applied CCl₄-thiopental sodium enhanced lipid peroxidation and liver fibrosis (cirrhosis) in rat: malondialdehyde as a parameter of lipid peroxidation correlated with hydroxyproline as a parameter of collagen synthesis (deposition). *Toxicol. Res. (Seoul, Repub. Korea)* 25(2):71-78. <https://doi.org/10.5487/tr.2009.25.2.071>.
- Kim, SH, Ko, IG, Jin, et al. 2021. Study on the pathogenesis of liver injury caused by alcohol and drugs. *J Exerc Rehabil* 17(5):319-323. <https://doi.org/10.12965/jer.2142530.265>.

- Kim, SW, Schou, UK, Peters, et al. 2005. Increased apical targeting of renal epithelial sodium channel subunits and decreased expression of type 2 11 β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in rats with CCl₄-induced decompensated liver cirrhosis. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 16(11):3196-210. <https://doi.org/10.1681/asn.2004080721>.
- Kimura, K, Nagaki, M, Matsuura, et al. 2009. Pathological role of CD44 on NKT cells in carbon tetrachloride-mediated liver injury. *Hepatol Res* 39(1):93-105. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1872-034X.2008.00409.x>.
- Kiss, I, Tibold, A, Halmosi, et al. 2010. Enhancement of organ regeneration in animal models by a stem cell-stimulating plant mixture. *J Med Food* 13(3):599-604. <https://doi.org/10.1089/jmf.2009.0013>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=359036893>.
- Kisseleva, T, Cong, M, Paik, et al. 2012. Myofibroblasts revert to an inactive phenotype during regression of liver fibrosis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 109(24):9448-9453. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1201840109>. <http://www.pnas.org/content/109/24/9448.full.pdf+html> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=364992481>.
- Kisseleva, T, von K ckritz-Blickwede, M, Reichart, et al. 2011. Fibrocyte-like cells recruited to the spleen support innate and adaptive immune responses to acute injury or infection. *J Mol Med (Berl)* 89(10):997-1013. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00109-011-0756-0>.
- Kitagaki, M, Wakuri, S, Hirota, et al. 2006. SIRC-CVS cytotoxicity test: An alternative for predicting rodent acute systemic toxicity. *J Toxicol Sci* 31(4):371-379. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.31.371>. http://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/jts/31/4/371/_pdf <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44730417>.
- Klein, S, Van Beuge, MM, Granzow, et al. 2012. HSC-specific inhibition of Rho-kinase reduces portal pressure in cirrhotic rats without major systemic effects. *J Hepatol* 57(6):1220-1227. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2012.07.033>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=52254469>.
- Kocabayoglu, P, Lade, A, Lee, et al. 2015. β -PDGF receptor expressed by hepatic stellate cells regulates fibrosis in murine liver injury, but not carcinogenesis. *J Hepatol* 63(1):141-147. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2015.01.036>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84931564155&doi=10.1016%2fj.jhep.2015.01.036&partnerID=40&md5=9613fbfc1ffbba2e8142eebe8880fe7f>.
- Kohjima, M, Tsai, TH, Tackett, et al. 2013. Delayed liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy in adipose differentiation related protein-null mice. *J Hepatol* 59(6):1246-1254. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2013.07.025>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=52803301>.
- Kondo, T, Macdonald, S, Engelmann, et al. 2022. The role of RIPK1 mediated cell death in acute on chronic liver failure. *Cell Death Dis* 13(1):5. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-021-04442-9>. <https://www.nature.com/cddis/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2014511165>.
- Kong, D, Zhang, F, Wei, et al. 2013. Paeonol inhibits hepatic fibrogenesis via disrupting nuclear factor- κ B pathway in activated stellate cells: in vivo and in vitro studies. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 28(7):1223-33. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jgh.12147>.
- Kong, M, Zhou, J, Kang, et al. 2024. Histone methyltransferase Suv39h1 regulates hepatic stellate cell activation and is targetable in liver fibrosis. *Gut :gutjnl-2023-329671*. <https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2023-329671>. <http://gut.bmj.com/content/by/year>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=2029561626>.
- Königshofer, P, Hofer, BS, Brusilovskaya, et al. 2022. Distinct structural and dynamic components of portal hypertension in different animal models and human liver disease etiologies. *Hepatology* 75(3):610-622. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.32220>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85121134519&doi=10.1002%2fhep.32220&partnerID=40&md5=9f04ebeb4c39c32fb4034bb59c145c5f>.
- Kostallari, E, Wei, B, Sicard, et al. 2022. Stiffness is associated with hepatic stellate cell heterogeneity during liver fibrosis. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 322(2):G234-g246.
<https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00254.2021>.
- Krenkel, O, Hundertmark, J, Ritz, et al. 2019. Single Cell RNA Sequencing Identifies Subsets of Hepatic Stellate Cells and Myofibroblasts in Liver Fibrosis. *Cells* 8(5)
<https://doi.org/10.3390/cells8050503>.
- Kriete, A, Anderson, MK, Love, et al. 2003. Combined histomorphometric and gene-expression profiling applied to toxicology. *Genome Biol* 4(5):R32. <https://doi.org/10.1186/gb-2003-4-5-r32>.
- Krizhanovsky, V, Yon, M, Dickins, et al. 2008. Senescence of activated stellate cells limits liver fibrosis. *Cell* 134(4):657-67. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2008.06.049>.
- Krynyska, I, Marushchak, M, Odnorih, et al. 2019. The indices of endogenous intoxication in rats with different models of hepatopulmonary syndrome. *Archives of the Balkan Medical Union* 54(1):38-44. <https://doi.org/10.31688/ABMU.2019.54.1.05>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85064085487&doi=10.31688%2fABMU.2019.54.1.05&partnerID=40&md5=65e5ba74a98e80e647989a378cc82664>.
- Kubo, H, Harada, M, Ishikawa, et al. 2006. Hemodynamic changes with liver fibrosis measured by dynamic contrast-enhanced MRI in the rat. *Magn Reson Med Sci* 5(2):65-71.
<https://doi.org/10.2463/mrms.5.65>.
- Kucia, MJ, Wysoczynski, M, Wu, et al. 2008. Evidence that very small embryonic-like stem cells are mobilized into peripheral blood. *Stem Cells* 26(8):2083-2092.
<https://doi.org/10.1634/stemcells.2007-0922>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-55049140527&doi=10.1634%2fstemcells.2007-0922&partnerID=40&md5=fb1055dd8c4cd276b1f0cdce276f1d4f>.
- Kuhlmann, WD, Peschke, P. 2006. Hepatic progenitor cells, stem cells, and AFP expression in models of liver injury. *Int J Exp Pathol* 87(5):343-59. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2613.2006.00485.x>.
- Kumagai, K, Tabu, K, Sasaki, et al. 2015. Glycoprotein nonmetastatic melanoma B (gpnmb)-positive macrophages contribute to the balance between fibrosis and fibrolysis during the repair of acute liver injury in mice. *PLoS One* 10(11):e0143413. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0143413>.
<http://www.plosone.org/article/fetchObject.action?uri=info:doi/10.1371/journal.pone.0143413&representation=PDF>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=608144782>.
- Kumar, P, Liu, Y, Shen, et al. 2022. Mouse liver injury induces hepatic macrophage FGF23 production. *PLoS One* 17(3):e0264743. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0264743>.
- Kumar, P, Smith, T, Rahman, et al. 2014. Adiponectin modulates focal adhesion disassembly in activated hepatic stellate cells: Implication for reversing hepatic fibrosis. *FASEB J* 28(12):5172-5183. <https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.14-253229>.
<http://www.fasebj.org/content/28/12/5172.full.pdf+html>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=600798895>.

- Kumar, S, Wang, J, Shanmukhappa, et al. 2017. Toll-Like Receptor 4-Independent Carbon Tetrachloride-Induced Fibrosis and Lipopolysaccharide-Induced Acute Liver Injury in Mice: Role of Hepatic Stellate Cells. *Am J Pathol* 187(6):1356-1367. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2017.01.021>.
- Kume, Y, Ikeda, H, Inoue, et al. 2007. Hepatic stellate cell damage may lead to decreased plasma ADAMTS13 activity in rats. *FEBS Lett* 581(8):1631-1634. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.febslet.2007.03.029>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=46541684>.
- Kumstel, S, Tang, G, Zhang, et al. 2019. Grading Distress of Different Animal Models for Gastrointestinal Diseases Based on Plasma Corticosterone Kinetics. *Animals (Basel)* 9(4) <https://doi.org/10.3390/ani9040145>.
- Kunimoto, K, Nojima, H, Yamazaki, et al. 2009. Involvement of IQGAP3, a regulator of Ras/ERK-related cascade, in hepatocyte proliferation in mouse liver regeneration and development. *J Cell Physiol* 220(3):621-31. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcp.21798>.
- Kuramitsu, K, Sverdlow, DY, Liu, et al. 2013. Failure of fibrotic liver regeneration in mice is linked to a severe fibrogenic response driven by hepatic progenitor cell activation. *Am J Pathol* 183(1):182-194. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2013.03.018>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=369179732>.
- Kurt, AS, Strobl, K, Ruiz, et al. 2022. IL-2 availability regulates the tissue specific phenotype of murine intra-hepatic Tregs. *Front Immunol* 13 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.1040031>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85142013269&doi=10.3389%2ffimmu.2022.1040031&partnerID=40&md5=12f892b8e3a467db710685b53585470f>.
- La, S, Yoo, HH, Kim, et al. 2005. Liquid chromatography-mass spectrometric analysis of urinary metabolites and their pattern recognition for the prediction of drug-induced hepatotoxicity. *Chem Res Toxicol* 18(12):1887-96. <https://doi.org/10.1021/tx050187d>.
- Lagnado, A, Leslie, J, Ruchaud-Sparagano, et al. 2021. Neutrophils induce paracrine telomere dysfunction and senescence in ROS-dependent manner. *Embo j* 40(9):e106048. <https://doi.org/10.15252/embj.2020106048>.
- Lai, C, Feng, T, Wei, et al. 2019. Development and validation of a primate model for liver fibrosis. *J Pharmacol Toxicol Methods* 100:106600. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vascn.2019.106600>.
- Lao, Y, Li, Y, Shao, et al. 2018. Targeting Endothelial Erk1/2-Akt Axis as a Regeneration Strategy to Bypass Fibrosis during Chronic Liver Injury in Mice. *Molecular Therapy* 26(12):2779-2797. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ymthe.2018.08.016>. <https://www.journals.elsevier.com/molecular-therapy>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=2001130118>.
- Lardizábal, MN, Nocito, AL, Daniele, et al. 2012. Reference genes for real-time PCR quantification of microRNAs and messenger RNAs in rat models of hepatotoxicity. *PLoS One* 7(5):e36323. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0036323>.
- Lardizábal, MN, Rodríguez, RE, Nocito, et al. 2014. Alteration of the microRNA-122 regulatory network in rat models of hepatotoxicity. *Environ Toxicol Pharmacol* 37(1):354-64. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.etap.2013.12.008>.
- Laschinger, M, Wang, Y, Holzmänn, et al. 2020. The CGRP receptor component RAMP1 links sensory innervation with YAP activity in the regenerating liver. *FASEB J* 34(6):8125-8138. <https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.201903200R>. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/15306860>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2004720683>.
- Leask, A, Chen, S, Pala, et al. 2008. Regulation of CCN2 mRNA expression and promoter activity in activated hepatic stellate cells. *J Cell Commun Signal* 2(1-2):49-56. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12079-008-0029-z>.

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=50274658>.
- LeCouter, J, Moritz, DR, Li, et al. 2003. Angiogenesis-independent endothelial protection of liver: role of VEGFR-1. *Science* (80-) 299(5608):890-3. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1079562>.
- Lee, Hyun-Jung, Cha, Kyeung-Eun, Hwang, et al. 2011. In vitro screening system for hepatotoxicity: Comparison of bone-marrow-derived mesenchymal stem cells and Placenta-derived stem cells. *J. Cell. Biochem.* 112(1):49-58. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcb.22728>.
- Lee, SH, Seo, GS, Park, et al. 2004. Nephroblastoma overexpressed gene (NOV) expression in rat hepatic stellate cells. *Biochem Pharmacol* 68(7):1391-1400. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2004.06.009>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=39185860>.
- Lee, SJ, Kim, SJ, Lee, et al. 2019. PKCdelta mediates NF-kappaB inflammatory response and downregulates SIRT1 expression in liver fibrosis. *Int J Mol Sci* 20(18):4607. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms20184607>. <https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/20/18/4607/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2002796475>.
- Lee, SK, Park, MJ, Choi, et al. 2022. Patient-Derived Avatar Mouse Model to Predict the Liver Immune Homeostasis of Long-Term Stable Liver Transplant Patients. *Front Immunol* 13:817006. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.817006>. <https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/immunology#>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2015582755>.
- Lee, SP, Savard, CE, Kuver, et al. 2009. Gallbladder epithelial cells that engraft in mouse liver can differentiate into hepatocyte-like cells. *Am J Pathol* 174(3):842-853. <https://doi.org/10.2353/ajpath.2009.080262>. <http://ajp.amjpathol.org/cgi/reprint/174/3/842>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=354329097>.
- Leeming, DJ, Byrjalsen, I, Jiménez, et al. 2013. Protein fingerprinting of the extracellular matrix remodelling in a rat model of liver fibrosis--a serological evaluation. *Liver Int* 33(3):439-47. <https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.12044>.
- Leeming, Dj, He, Y, Veidal, et al. 2011. A novel marker for assessment of liver matrix remodeling: an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) detecting a MMP generated type I collagen neo-epitope (C1M). *Biomarkers* 16(7):616-28. <https://doi.org/10.3109/1354750x.2011.620628>.
- Lei, Y, Yang, T, Shan, et al. 2020. Altered inflammatory pathway but unaffected liver fibrosis in mouse models of nonalcoholic steatohepatitis involving interleukin-1 receptor-Associated kinase 1 knockout. *Med Sci Monit* 26:e926187. <https://doi.org/10.12659/MSM.926187>.
<https://www.medscimonit.com/abstract/index/idArt/926187>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2008342002>.
- Leng, D, Huang, C, Lei, et al. 2019. Co-expression network analysis of lncRNAs and mRNAs in rat liver tissue reveals the complex interactions in response to pathogenic cytotoxicity. *Int J Biol Sci* 15(11):2296-2307. <https://doi.org/10.7150/ijbs.33735>.
- Leng, D, Huang, C, Lei, et al. 2019. Exploration of dysregulated lncRNA-mRNA network from the RNA-seq data of rats induced by three different synthetic cytotoxic compounds. *Proceedings - 2018 IEEE International Conference on Bioinformatics and Biomedicine, BIBM 2018* :2527-2534. <https://doi.org/10.1109/BIBM.2018.8621456>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85062540613&doi=10.1109%2fBIBM.2018.8621456&partnerID=40&md5=be286c3524f4c30153dc cb825bf7f9ca>.
- Lessa, AS, Paredes, BD, Dias, et al. 2010. Ultrasound imaging in an experimental model of fatty liver disease and cirrhosis in rats. *BMC Vet Res* 6:6. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1746-6148-6-6>.

- Lewis, MD, Roberts, BJ. 2005. Role of CYP2E1 activity in endoplasmic reticulum ubiquitination, proteasome association, and the unfolded protein response. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 436(2):237-45. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.abb.2005.02.010>.
- Li, C, Zhang, R, Zhan, et al. 2021. Resveratrol Inhibits Hepatic Stellate Cell Activation via the Hippo Pathway. *Mediators Inflamm* 2021:3399357. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2021/3399357>. <http://www.hindawi.com/journals/mi/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed23&NEWS=N&AN=2015337235>.
- Li, F, Cheng, Q, Ling, et al. 2010. Generation of a novel transgenic mouse model for bioluminescent monitoring of survivin gene activity in vivo at various pathophysiological processes: survivin expression overlaps with stem cell markers. *Am J Pathol* 176(4):1629-38. <https://doi.org/10.2353/ajpath.2010.090414>.
- Li, F, Song, Z, Li, et al. 2011. Molecular imaging of hepatic stellate cell activity by visualization of hepatic integrin $\alpha\beta 3$ expression with SPECT in rat. *Hepatology* 54(3):1020-1030. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.24467>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-80052023468&doi=10.1002%2fhep.24467&partnerID=40&md5=70a47ebe75cdf286a9c06e42725434b4>.
- Li, G, Liu, D, Cooper, et al. 2017. Successful chemoimmunotherapy against hepatocellular cancer in a novel murine model. *J Hepatol* 66(1):75-85. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2016.07.044>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84995776627&doi=10.1016%2fj.jhep.2016.07.044&partnerID=40&md5=ca80e6f13874c221e4b1803e8f7d2a93>.
- Li, G, Zhu, L, Guo, et al. 2023. Characterisation of forkhead box protein A3 as a key transcription factor for hepatocyte regeneration. *JHEP Rep* 5(12):100906. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhepr.2023.100906>.
- Li, L, Hu, Z, Li, et al. 2012. Establishment of a standardized liver fibrosis model with different pathological stages in rats. *Gastroenterol Res Pract* 2012:560345. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2012/560345>.
- Li, L, Zhang, L, Zhao, et al. 2019. Downregulation of miR-152 contributes to the progression of liver fibrosis via targeting Gli3 in vivo and in vitro. *Exp Ther Med* 18(1):425-434. <https://doi.org/10.3892/etm.2019.7595>.
- Li, Q, Zhang, L, Yang, et al. 2023. Thymidine kinase 1 drives hepatocellular carcinoma in enzyme-dependent and -independent manners. *Cell Metab* 35(6):912-927.e7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2023.03.017>. <http://www.cellmetabolism.org/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2024418698>.
- Li, S, Chen, H, Pi, et al. 2024. Quantification of Collagenogenesis in Experimental Early-stage Alcoholic Liver Fibrosis using Cis-4-[18F]fluoro-L-Proline microPET. *Current Medical Imaging* 20:e250823220367. <https://doi.org/10.2174/1573405620666230825113455>. <https://www.eurekaselect.com/article/134062> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2026763832>.
- Li, S, Motiño, O, Lambertucci, et al. 2024. A Mouse Model of Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis and Hepatocellular Carcinoma Induced by Western Diet and Carbon Tetrachloride. *Methods Mol Biol* 2769:57-65. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-3694-7_4.
- Li, TZ, Kim, SM, Hur, et al. 2017. Elk-3 Contributes to the Progression of Liver Fibrosis by Regulating the Epithelial-Mesenchymal Transition. *Gut Liver* 11(1):102-111. <https://doi.org/10.5009/gnl15566>.
- Li, X, Bhattacharya, D, Yuan, et al. 2024. Chronic kidney disease in a murine model of non-alcoholic steatohepatitis (NASH). *Kidney Int* 105(3):540-561. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.kint.2023.12.009>. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/00852538> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=2030099402>.

- Li, X, Xie, W, Pan, et al. 2023. Semaphorin 7A interacts with nuclear factor NF-kappa-B p105 via integrin beta1 and mediates inflammation. *Cell Communication and Signaling* 21(1):24. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12964-022-01024-w>. <https://biosignaling.biomedcentral.com/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2021281660>.
- Li, Y, Chen, T, Huang, et al. 2020. Role of aldosterone in the activation of primary mice hepatic stellate cell and liver fibrosis via NLRP3 inflammasome. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology (Australia)* 35(6):1069-1077. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jgh.14961>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/\(ISSN\)1440-1746](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/(ISSN)1440-1746) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2004101583>.
- Li, Y, Lua, I, French, et al. 2016. Role of TGF- β signaling in differentiation of mesothelial cells to vitamin A-poor hepatic stellate cells in liver fibrosis. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 310(4):G262-72. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00257.2015>.
- Li, Y, Wang, J, Asahina, et al. 2013. Mesothelial cells give rise to hepatic stellate cells and myofibroblasts via mesothelial-mesenchymal transition in liver injury. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 110(6):2324-9. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1214136110>.
- Li, Y, Wang, L, Ju, et al. 2016. A Systematic Strategy for Screening and Application of Specific Biomarkers in Hepatotoxicity Using Metabolomics Combined With ROC Curves and SVMs. *Toxicol Sci* 150(2):390-9. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfw001>.
- Li, Y, You, Q, Wang, et al. 2022. A study on setting standards for near-infrared fluorescence-image guided surgery (NIRFGS) time lapse monitoring based on preoperative liver function assessment. *Ann Transl Med* 10(2):96. <https://doi.org/10.21037/atm-21-6975>.
- Li, Z, Sun, J, Hu, et al. 2016. Assessment of liver fibrosis by variable flip angle T1 mapping at 3.0T. *J Magn Reson Imaging* 43(3):698-703. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmri.25030>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84959485887&doi=10.1002%2fjmri.25030&partnerID=40&md5=b5ee1b49a23ef6ca17561001116c1fb3>.
- Li, Z, Wang, J, Zeng, et al. 2019. Long noncoding RNA HOTTIP promotes mouse hepatic stellate cell activation via downregulating miR-148a. *Cell Physiol Biochem* 51(6):2814-2828. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000496012>. https://www.karger.ch/journals/cpb/cpb_jh.htm <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=626031085>.
- Li, ZH, Wang, JY, Li, et al. 2023. Mesenchymal stem cell-regulated miRNA-mRNA landscape in acute-on-chronic liver failure. *Genomics* 115(6) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygeno.2023.110737>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85175732178&doi=10.1016%2fj.ygeno.2023.110737&partnerID=40&md5=b80919b271b7de1678202ffc715de981>.
- Liang, Y, Wang, J, Xu, et al. 2023. Remodeling Collagen Microenvironment in Liver Using a Biomimetic Nano-Regulator for Reversal of Liver Fibrosis. *Advanced Science* 10(18) <https://doi.org/10.1002/advs.202300127>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85153077759&doi=10.1002%2fadvs.202300127&partnerID=40&md5=391ddff8e1a807588f978c007ebd76ce>.
- Liao, J, Zhang, Z, Yuan, et al. 2021. A lncRNA Gpr137b-ps/miR-200a-3p/CXCL14 axis modulates hepatic stellate cell (HSC) activation. *Toxicol Lett* 336:21-31. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2020.10.001>.
- Liao, X, Ruan, X, Wu, et al. 2023. Identification of Timm13 protein translocase of the mitochondrial inner membrane as a potential mediator of liver fibrosis based on bioinformatics and experimental verification. *J Transl Med* 21(1):188. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12967-023-04037-2>. <https://translational-medicine.biomedcentral.com>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2022018245>.
- Liao, Y, Zhou, C, Duan, et al. 2023. Liver sinusoidal endothelial S1pr2 regulates experimental liver fibrosis through YAP/TGF- β signaling pathway. *FASEB J* 37(5) <https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.202201954R>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85152244819&doi=10.1096%2ffj.202201954R&partnerID=40&md5=19de54615b6c5a362e9b2a1e96915954>.
- Liebe, R, Hall, RA, Williams, et al. 2013. Systems genetics of hepatocellular damage in vivo and in vitro: identification of a critical network on chromosome 11 in mouse. *Physiol Genomics* 45(20):931-9. <https://doi.org/10.1152/physiolgenomics.00078.2013>.
- Lin, CJ, Lee, SL, Lee, et al. 2018. In vivo multiphoton kinetic imaging of the toxic effect of carbon tetrachloride on hepatobiliary metabolism. *J Biomed Opt* 23(9):1-6. <https://doi.org/10.1117/1.Jbo.23.9.091407>.
- Lin, CY, Mamani, UF, Guo, et al. 2023. Peptide-Based siRNA Nanocomplexes Targeting Hepatic Stellate Cells. *Biomolecules* 13(3):448. <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom13030448>. <http://www.mdpi.com/journal/biomolecules> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2022315482>.
- Lin, CY, Omoscharka, E, Liu, et al. 2023. Establishment of a Rat Model of Alcoholic Liver Fibrosis with Simulated Human Drinking Patterns and Low-Dose Chemical Stimulation. *Biomolecules* 13(9) <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom13091293>.
- Lin, D, Lei, L, Zhang, et al. 2015. Secreted IL-1 α promotes T-cell activation and expansion of CD11b(+) Gr1(+) cells in carbon tetrachloride-induced liver injury in mice. *Eur J Immunol* 45(7):2084-98. <https://doi.org/10.1002/eji.201445195>.
- Lin, JY, Zhang, CH, Zheng, et al. 2020. Assessment of a biofluid mechanics-based model for calculating portal pressure in canines. *BMC Vet Res* 16(1):308. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12917-020-02478-1>.
- Lin, Y, Si, D, Zhang, et al. 2009. An integrated metabonomic method for profiling of metabolic changes in carbon tetrachloride induced rat urine. *Toxicology* 256(3):191-200. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2008.11.018>.
- Lin, YH, Wei, Y, Zeng, et al. 2023. IGFBP2 expressing midlobular hepatocytes preferentially contribute to liver homeostasis and regeneration. *Cell Stem Cell* 30(5):665-676.e4. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.stem.2023.04.007>. <http://www.journals.elsevier.com/cell-stem-cell/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2024164110>.
- Lin, YH, Zeng, Q, Jia, et al. 2023. In vivo screening identifies SPP2, a secreted factor that negatively regulates liver regeneration. *Hepatology* 78(4):1133-1148. <https://doi.org/10.1097/HEP.0000000000000402>. <https://journals.lww.com/hep/pages/default.aspx> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2027748619>.
- Lin, YH, Zhang, S, Zhu, et al. 2020. Mice With Increased Numbers of Polyploid Hepatocytes Maintain Regenerative Capacity But Develop Fewer Hepatocellular Carcinomas Following Chronic Liver Injury. *Gastroenterology* 158(6):1698-1712.e14. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2020.01.026>.
- Lino Cardenas, CL, Henaoui, IS, Courcot, et al. 2013. miR-199a-5p Is Upregulated during Fibrogenic Response to Tissue Injury and Mediates TGF β -Induced Lung Fibroblast Activation by Targeting Caveolin-1. *PLoS Genet* 9(2):e1003291. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1003291>. <http://www.plosgenetics.org/article/fetchObjectAttachment.action?uri=info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pgen.1003291&representation=PDF> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=368490572>.
- Liu, F, Chen, L, Rao, et al. 2017. Automated evaluation of liver fibrosis in thioacetamide, carbon tetrachloride, and bile duct ligation rodent models using second-harmonic generation/two-photon

- excited fluorescence microscopy. *Lab Invest* 97(1):84-92.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.2016.128>. <http://www.nature.com/labinvest/index.html>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=613990075>.
- Liu, F, Lin, Y, Li, et al. 2014. Glutathione S-transferase A1 (GSTA1) release, an early indicator of acute hepatic injury in mice. *Food Chem Toxicol* 71:225-230. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2014.06.011>.
<https://www.elsevier.com/locate/foodchemtox>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=601876762>.
- Liu, H, Lu, WL, Hong, et al. 2022. CaM/CaMKII mediates activation and proliferation of hepatic stellate cells regulated by ASIC1a. *Front Pharmacol* 13:996667.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2022.996667>. <http://www.frontiersin.org/Pharmacology>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2020866599>.
- Liu, H, Wang, X, Deng, et al. 2023. Integrated Transcriptome and Metabolomics to Reveal the Mechanism of Adipose Mesenchymal Stem Cells in Treating Liver Fibrosis. *Int J Mol Sci* 24(22):16086. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms242216086>. <http://www.mdpi.com/journal/ijms>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=2026799867>.
- Liu, H, Wang, Z, Nowicki, et al. 2014. Caspase-12 mediates carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatocyte apoptosis in mice. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 20(48):18189-18198.
<https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v20.i48.18189>. <https://www.wjgnet.com/1007-9327>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=601119688>.
- Liu, H, Zhang, S, Li, et al. 2023. PROMOTION OF HEPATIC STELLATE CELL ACTIVATION AND LIVER FIBROSIS BY microRNA-33A-5P THROUGH TARGETING THE DICKKOPF-1-MEDIATED WINGLESS-RELATED INTEGRATION SITE/BETA-CATENIN PATHWAY. *J Physiol Pharmacol* 74(4):431-449. <https://doi.org/10.26402/jpp.2023.4.07>.
https://www.jpp.krakow.pl/journal/archive/08_23/pdf/10.26402/jpp.2023.4.07.pdf
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2026342489>.
- Liu, J, Li, J, Fu, et al. 2015. Adenoviral delivery of truncated MMP-8 fused with the hepatocyte growth factor mutant 1K1 ameliorates liver cirrhosis and promotes hepatocyte proliferation. *Drug Des Devel Ther* 9:5655-67. <https://doi.org/10.2147/dddt.S92481>.
- Liu, M, Zhou, J, Liu, et al. 2020. Targeting monocyte-intrinsic enhancer reprogramming improves immunotherapy efficacy in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Gut* 69(2):365-379.
<https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2018-317257>. <http://gut.bmj.com/content/by/year>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=627664679>.
- Liu, Q, Yang, Q, Wu, et al. 2022. IL-1beta-activated mTORC2 promotes accumulation of IFN-gamma+ gammadelta T cells by upregulating CXCR3 to restrict hepatic fibrosis. *Cell Death Dis* 13(4):289.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-022-04739-3>. <https://www.nature.com/cddis/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2015456585>.
- Liu, R, Ahluwalia, V, Kang, et al. 2019. Effect of Increasing Age on Brain Dysfunction in Cirrhosis. *Hepatology Communications* 3(1):63-73. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep4.1286>.
[http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)2471-254X/](http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)2471-254X/)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=625326728>.
- Liu, S, Kawamoto, T, Morita, et al. 2017. Discriminating between adaptive and carcinogenic liver hypertrophy in rat studies using logistic ridge regression analysis of toxicogenomic data: The mode

- of action and predictive models. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 318:79-87.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2017.01.006>.
<http://www.elsevier.com/inca/publications/store/6/2/2/9/5/1/index.htm>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=614249342>.
- Liu, S, Qin, HH, Ji, et al. 2023. Virtual Screening of Nrf2 Dietary-Derived Agonists and Safety by a New Deep-Learning Model and Verified In Vitro and In Vivo. *J Agric Food Chem* 71(21):8038-8049. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jafc.3c00867>.
- Liu, S, Wang, XM, Yang, et al. 2017. Effect of ruanganjiedu decoction inhibit experimental hepatic fibrosis of rats. *African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines* 14(1):242-250. <https://doi.org/10.21010/ajtcam.v14i1.26>.
<http://journals.sfu.ca/africanem/index.php/ajtcam/article/download/4524/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=614087082>.
- Liu, S, Xu, M, Zhu, et al. 2018. Taste receptor T1R1/T1R3 promotes the tumoricidal activity of hepatic CD49a(+) CD49b(-) natural killer cells. *Eur J Immunol* 48(12):2031-2041.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/eji.201847688>.
- Liu, T, Hu, J, Liu, et al. 2021. Magnetic resonance quantification of non-Gaussian water diffusion in hepatic fibrosis staging: a pilot study of diffusion kurtosis imaging to identify reversible hepatic fibrosis. *Ann Transl Med* 9(20):1569. <https://doi.org/10.21037/atm-21-4884>.
- Liu, X, Fang, Y, Qian, et al. 2024. CARD9 deficiency aggravated nonalcoholic steatohepatitis in mice through increasing inflammatory response. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Molecular Basis of Disease* 1870(1):166893. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbadis.2023.166893>.
<https://www.elsevier.com/locate/bbadis>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2027243319>.
- Liu, X, Zhou, J, Wu, et al. 2023. Fibrotic immune microenvironment remodeling mediates superior anti-tumor efficacy of a nano-PD-L1 trap in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Molecular Therapy* 31(1):119-133. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ymthe.2022.09.012>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85139730134&doi=10.1016%2fj.ymthe.2022.09.012&partnerID=40&md5=d2a9af363e82feca22207940d91b7148>.
- Liu, Y, Yang, X, Jing, et al. 2015. Contribution and Mobilization of Mesenchymal Stem Cells in a mouse model of carbon tetrachloride-induced liver fibrosis. *Sci Rep* 5:17762.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/srep17762>.
- Livingstone, DEW, Barat, P, Di Rollo, et al. 2015. 5alpha-Reductase type 1 deficiency or inhibition predisposes to insulin resistance, hepatic steatosis, and liver fibrosis in rodents. *Diabetes* 64(2):447-458. <https://doi.org/10.2337/db14-0249>.
<http://diabetes.diabetesjournals.org/content/64/2/447.full.pdf+html>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=601929056>.
- Locke, JE, Sun, Z, Warren, et al. 2008. Generation of humanized animal livers using embryoid body-derived stem cell transplant. *Ann Surg* 248(3):487-491.
<https://doi.org/10.1097/SLA.0b013e318185e821>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=354648867>.
- López-Parra, M, Clària, J, Planagumà, et al. 2003. Renal effects of selective cyclooxygenase inhibition in experimental liver disease. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 525:133-6. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-9194-2_27.
- Lopez-Parra, M, Telleria, N, Titos, et al. 2006. Gene expression profiling of renal dysfunction in rats with experimental cirrhosis. *J Hepatol* 45(2):221-229. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2006.02.019>.

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44007326>.
- Lorena, D, Darby, IA, Reinhardt, et al. 2004. Fibrillin-1 expression in normal and fibrotic rat liver and in cultured hepatic fibroblastic cells: Modulation by mechanical stress and role in cell adhesion. *Lab Invest* 84(2):203-212. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.3700023>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=41656501>.
- Lorenzo-Zuniga, V, Bartoli, R, Planas, et al. 2003. Oral bile acids reduce bacterial overgrowth, bacterial translocation, and endotoxemia in cirrhotic rats. *Hepatology* 37(3):551-557.
<https://doi.org/10.1053/jhep.2003.50116>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=36258776>.
- Lou, Z, Wang, C, Li, et al. 2021. Computer-assisted ultrasound quantification analysis in fatty liver model of rats. *Ann Palliat Med* 10(2):1631-1641. <https://doi.org/10.21037/apm-19-545>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85101674706&doi=10.21037%2fapm-19-545&partnerID=40&md5=ea561f1ee92b0bd645b7b8b550b56e28>.
- Lu, L, Lu, H, Zhang, et al. 2015. MicroRNA-130a and -130b enhance activation of hepatic stellate cells by suppressing PPARgamma expression: A rat fibrosis model study. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 465(3):387-393. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2015.08.012>.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/0006291X>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=605757577>.
- Lua, I, James, D, Wang, et al. 2014. Mesodermal mesenchymal cells give rise to myofibroblasts, but not epithelial cells, in mouse liver injury. *Hepatology* 60(1):311-22. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.27035>.
- Luetkens, JA, Klein, S, Traber, et al. 2019. Quantification of liver fibrosis: extracellular volume fraction using an MRI bolus-only technique in a rat animal model. *European Radiology Experimental* 3(1):22. <https://doi.org/10.1186/S41747-019-0100-Y>. <https://www.springer.com/journal/41747>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=2018333597>.
- Lugli, N, Kamileri, I, Keogh, et al. 2016. R-spondin 1 and noggin facilitate expansion of resident stem cells from non-damaged gallbladders. *EMBO Rep* 17(5):769-779.
<https://doi.org/10.15252/embr.201642169>.
[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1469-3178/issues](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1469-3178/issues)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=609152427>.
- Luk, JM, Wang, PP, Lee, et al. 2005. Hepatic potential of bone marrow stromal cells: Development of in vitro co-culture and intra-portal transplantation models. *J Immunol Methods* 305(1):39-47.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jim.2005.07.006>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=41416720>.
- Luli, S, Di Paolo, D, Perri, et al. 2016. A new fluorescence-based optical imaging method to non-invasively monitor hepatic myofibroblasts in vivo. *J Hepatol* 65(1):75-83.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2016.03.021>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=610176730>.
- Luo, M, Yang, F, Huang, et al. 2013. Two-stage model of chemically induced hepatocellular carcinoma in mouse. *Oncol Res* 20(11):517-28. <https://doi.org/10.3727/096504013x13747716581336>.
- Luo, P, Liu, D, Zhang, et al. 2022. Celastrol induces ferroptosis in activated HSCs to ameliorate hepatic fibrosis via targeting peroxiredoxins and HO-1. *Acta Pharm Sin B* 12(5):2300-2314.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsb.2021.12.007>.

- Lv, J, Xu, Y, Xu, et al. 2021. Quantitative Functional Evaluation of Liver Fibrosis in Mice with Dynamic Contrast-enhanced Photoacoustic Imaging. *Radiology* 300(1):89-97. <https://doi.org/10.1148/radiol.2021204134>. <https://pubs.rsna.org/doi/pdf/10.1148/radiol.2021204134> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2013349783>.
- Lv, Y, Li, Y, Liu, et al. 2019. Investigation into imbalance of Th1/Th2 cells in cirrhotic, hypersplenic rats. *J Int Med Res* 48(3) <https://doi.org/10.1177/0300060519889441>. <http://imr.sagepub.com/content/by/year> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2007113983>.
- Ma, C, Han, L, Wu, et al. 2022. MSCs cell fates in murine acute liver injury and chronic liver fibrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride. *Drug Metab Dispos* 50(10):1352-1360. <https://doi.org/10.1124/dmd.122.000958>.
- Ma, R, Martínez-Ramírez, AS, Borders, et al. 2020. Metabolic and non-metabolic liver zonation is established non-synchronously and requires sinusoidal Wnts. *Elife* 9 <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.46206>.
- Ma, T, Wang, Z, Yang, et al. 2015. Cluster of differentiation 147 is a key molecule during hepatocellular carcinoma cell-hepatic stellate cell cross-talk in the rat liver. *Mol Med Rep* 12(1):111-118. <https://doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2015.3429>. <http://www.spandidos-publications.com/mmr/12/1/111> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=603646111>.
- Ma, X, Liu, F, Li, et al. 2017. Expression of glutathione S-transferase A1, a phase II drug-metabolizing enzyme in acute hepatic injury on mice. *Exp Ther Med* 14(4):3798-3804. <https://doi.org/10.3892/etm.2017.4957>. <http://www.spandidos-publications.com/etm/14/4/3798/download> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=618103032>.
- Madsen, DH, Jurgensen, HJ, Ingvarsen, et al. 2012. Endocytic collagen degradation: A novel mechanism involved in protection against liver fibrosis. *J Pathol* <https://doi.org/10.1002/path.3981>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=51872728>.
- Maeshima, H, Ohno, K, Nakano, et al. 2010. Validation of an in vitro screening test for predicting the tumor promoting potential of chemicals based on gene expression. *Toxicol. in Vitro* 24(3):995-1001. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tiv.2009.12.013>.
- Magdaleno, F, Arriazu, E, Ruiz de Galarreta, et al. 2016. Cartilage oligomeric matrix protein participates in the pathogenesis of liver fibrosis. *J Hepatol* 65(5):963-971. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2016.06.003>.
- Mahrouf-Yorgov, M, De L'Hortet, AC, Cosson, et al. 2011. Increased susceptibility to liver fibrosis with age is correlated with an altered inflammatory response. *Rejuvenation Res* 14(4):353-363. <https://doi.org/10.1089/rej.2010.1146>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=362403057>.
- Maksan, SM, Ryschich, E, Ülger, et al. 2005. Disturbance of hepatic and intestinal microcirculation in experimental liver cirrhosis. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 11(6):846-849. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v11.i6.846>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-14544277510&doi=10.3748%2fwjg.v11.i6.846&partnerID=40&md5=354f0720d6f46cc6edee3112a5061c0a>.
- Mamiya, T, Katsuoka, F, Hirayama, et al. 2008. Hepatocyte-specific deletion of heme oxygenase-1 disrupts redox homeostasis in Basal and oxidative environments. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 216(4):331-339. <https://doi.org/10.1620/tjem.216.331>. http://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/tjem/216/4/331/_pdf

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=354160125>.
- Man, KN, Philipsen, S, Tan-Un, et al. 2008. Localization and expression pattern of cytoglobin in carbon tetrachloride-induced liver fibrosis. *Toxicol Lett* 183(1-3):36-44. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2008.09.015>.
- Manchanda, M, Das, P, Gahlot, et al. 2017. Cathepsin L and B as Potential Markers for Liver Fibrosis: Insights From Patients and Experimental Models. *Clin Transl Gastroenterol* 8(6):e99. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ctg.2017.25>.
- Manco, R, Clerbaux, LA, Verhulst, et al. 2019. Reactive cholangiocytes differentiate into proliferative hepatocytes with efficient DNA repair in mice with chronic liver injury. *J Hepatol* 70(6):1180-1191. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2019.02.003>.
- Mannaerts, I, Eysackers, N, Onyema, et al. 2013. Class II HDAC inhibition hampers hepatic stellate cell activation by induction of microRNA-29. *PLoS One* 8(1):e55786. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0055786>.
- Mannaerts, I, Leite, SB, Verhulst, et al. 2015. The Hippo pathway effector YAP controls mouse hepatic stellate cell activation. *J Hepatol* 63(3):679-688. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2015.04.011>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=605123589>.
- Mano, Y, Tsukada, H, Kurihara, et al. 2006. Development of dosage design of hepatic metabolizing drugs using serum albumin level in chronic hepatic failure. *Biol Pharm Bull* 29(8):1692-9. <https://doi.org/10.1248/bpb.29.1692>.
- Maranon, P, Isaza, SC, Fernandez-Garcia, et al. 2023. Circulating bone morphogenetic protein 8A is a novel biomarker to predict advanced liver fibrosis. *Biomark Res* 11(1):46. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40364-023-00489-2>. <https://biomarkerres.biomedcentral.com> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2022946053>.
- Marino, G, Piazzese, E, Gruttadauria, et al. 2006. New model of liver regeneration induced through use of vascular endothelial growth factor. *Transplant Proc* 38(4):1193-4. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.transproceed.2006.02.022>.
- Marquez, RT, Bandyopadhyay, S, Wendlandt, et al. 2010. Correlation between microRNA expression levels and clinical parameters associated with chronic hepatitis C viral infection in humans. *Lab Invest* 90(12):1727-1736. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.2010.126>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=360073499>.
- Marumoto, Y, Terai, S, Urata, et al. 2008. Continuous high expression of XBP1 and GRP78 is important for the survival of bone marrow cells in CCl4-treated cirrhotic liver. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 367(3):546-52. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2007.12.171>.
- Masuya, M, Nakamura, S, Yukimoto, et al. 2011. Ly6C⁺ monocytes are extrahepatic precursors of hepatic stellate cells in the injured liver of mice. *Exp Hematol* 39(9):934-946. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exphem.2011.06.001>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=51531141>.
- Mathison, A, Grzenda, A, Lomberg, et al. 2013. Role for Krüppel-like transcription factor 11 in mesenchymal cell function and fibrosis. *PLoS One* 8(9):e75311. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0075311>.
- Matsumoto, Hiroshi, Saito, Fumiyo, Takeyoshi, et al. 2014. CARCINOscreen: new short-term prediction method for hepatocarcinogenicity of chemicals based on hepatic transcript profiling in rats. *J. Toxicol. Sci.* 39(5):725-734. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.39.725>.

- Matsumoto, Hiroshi, Yakabe, Yoshikuni, Saito, et al. 2011. New short term prediction method for chemical carcinogenicity by hepatic transcript profiling following 28-day toxicity tests in rats. *Cancer Inf.* 10:259-271. <https://doi.org/10.4137/cin.s7789>.
- Matsumoto, K, Yu, S, Jia, et al. 2007. Critical role for transcription coactivator Peroxisome Proliferator-activated Receptor (PPAR)-binding protein/TRAP220 in liver regeneration and PPARalpha ligand-induced liver tumor development. *J Biol Chem* 282(23):17053-17060. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M701956200>. <http://www.jbc.org/cgi/reprint/282/23/17053> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=47093249>.
- McCracken, JM, Chalise, P, Briley, et al. 2017. C57BL/6 Substrains Exhibit Different Responses to Acute Carbon Tetrachloride Exposure: Implications for Work Involving Transgenic Mice. *Gene Expr* 17(3):187-205. <https://doi.org/10.3727/105221617x695050>.
- McHedlidze, T, Waldner, M, Zopf, et al. 2013. Interleukin-33-dependent innate lymphoid cells mediate hepatic fibrosis. *Immunity* 39(2):357-371. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2013.07.018>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=52731616>.
- McMahan, RS, Riehle, KJ, Fausto, et al. 2013. A disintegrin and metalloproteinase 17 regulates TNF and TNFR1 levels in inflammation and liver regeneration in mice. *American Journal of Physiology - Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology* 305(1):G25-G34. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00326.2012>. <http://ajpgi.physiology.org/content/305/1/G25.full.pdf+html> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=369218933>.
- McMillian, M, Nie, AY, Parker, et al. 2004. Inverse gene expression patterns for macrophage activating hepatotoxins and peroxisome proliferators in rat liver. *Biochem Pharmacol* 67(11):2141-2165. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2004.01.029>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=38595494>.
- McPhail, BT, White, CA, Cummings, et al. 2016. The immature rat as a potential model for chemical risks to children: Ontogeny of selected hepatic P450s. *Chem Biol Interact* 256:167-77. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbi.2016.07.005>.
- Meagher, C, Beilke, J, Arreaza, et al. 2010. Neutralization of interleukin-16 protects nonobese diabetic mice from autoimmune type 1 diabetes by a CCL4-dependent mechanism. *Diabetes* 59(11):2862-71. <https://doi.org/10.2337/db09-0131>.
- Mederacke, I, Filliol, A, Affo, et al. 2022. The purinergic P2Y14 receptor links hepatocyte death to hepatic stellate cell activation and fibrogenesis in the liver. *Sci Transl Med* 14(639):eabe5795. <https://doi.org/10.1126/scitranslmed.abe5795>. <https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/scitranslmed.abe5795> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2018175364>.
- Mehendale, HM, Ray, SD. 1990. Inhibition of cell division in hepatoma cell cultures by chlordecone and carbon tetrachloride combination. *Toxicol In Vitro* 4(3):179-83. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333\(90\)90019-p](https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333(90)90019-p).
- Mei, F, Chen, T, Zhang, et al. 2022. Acute liver injury progression is associated with dynamic enteric eubiosis alteration in mice. *Medicine in Microecology* 14. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.medmic.2022.100063>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85141855440&doi=10.1016%2fj.medmic.2022.100063&partnerID=40&md5=a3bec9e9008ddae1887eb19d71c5a26d>.
- Meier, V, Tron, K, Batusic, et al. 2006. Expression of AFP and Rev-Erb A/Rev-Erb B and N-CoR in fetal rat liver, liver injury and liver regeneration. *Comp Hepatol* 5:2. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1476-5926-5-2>. <http://www.comparative-hepatology.com/content/5/1/2>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44270135>.
- Melhem, A, Muhanna, N, Bishara, et al. 2006. Anti-fibrotic activity of NK cells in experimental liver injury through killing of activated HSC. *J Hepatol* 45(1):60-71. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2005.12.025>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=43850614>.
- Melis, JPM, Derks, KWJ, Pronk, et al. 2014. In vivo murine hepatic microRNA and mRNA expression signatures predicting the (non-)genotoxic carcinogenic potential of chemicals. *Arch Toxicol* 88(4):1023-1034. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-013-1189-z>. <https://link.springer.de/link/service/journals/00204/index.htm> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=52943758>.
- Meng, F, Wang, K, Aoyama, et al. 2012. Interleukin-17 signaling in inflammatory, Kupffer cells, and hepatic stellate cells exacerbates liver fibrosis in mice. *Gastroenterology* 143(3):765-776.e3. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2012.05.049>.
- Meng, Q, Li, X, Xiong, et al. 2022. Identification of Hub Genes Associated With Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis Using Integrated Bioinformatics Analysis. *Front Genet* 13:872518. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fgene.2022.872518>.
- Mercado-Gómez, M, Lopitz-Otsoa, F, Azkargorta, et al. 2020. Multi-Omics Integration Highlights the Role of Ubiquitination in CCl₄-Induced Liver Fibrosis. *Int J Mol Sci* 21(23) <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms21239043>.
- Mimche, PN, Brady, LM, Bray, et al. 2015. The receptor tyrosine kinase EphB2 promotes hepatic fibrosis in mice. *Hepatology* 62(3):900-914. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.27792>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=603951585>.
- Mitsuhashi, Makoto, Morimura, Keiichirou, Wanibuchi, et al. 2004. Examination of the rat model of liver injury via thioacetamide (TAA) or carbon tetrachloride (CCl₄). *J. Toxicol. Pathol.* 17(3):219-222. <https://doi.org/10.1293/tox.17.219>.
- Miyamura, N, Hata, S, Itoh, et al. 2017. YAP determines the cell fate of injured mouse hepatocytes in vivo. *Nat Commun* 8:16017. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms16017>.
- Mizunaga, Y, Terai, S, Yamamoto, et al. 2012. Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor and interleukin-1 β are important cytokines in repair of the cirrhotic liver after bone marrow cell infusion: Comparison of humans and model mice. *Cell Transplant* 21(11):2363-2375. <https://doi.org/10.3727/096368912X638856>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84871557549&doi=10.3727%2f096368912X638856&partnerID=40&md5=3df87e674ecb77cfceab4c5677dec17d>.
- Mo, C, Xie, S, Zhong, et al. 2020. Mutual antagonism between indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase 1 and nuclear factor E2-related factor 2 regulates the maturation status of DCs in liver fibrosis. *Free Radic Biol Med* 160:178-190. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2020.07.038>. <https://www.elsevier.com/locate/freeradbiomed> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2007512905>.
- Mochida, S, Ishikawa, K, Toshima, et al. 1998. The mechanisms of hepatic sinusoidal endothelial cell regeneration: A possible communication system associated with vascular endothelial growth factor in liver cells. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 13(S1):S1-s5. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jgh.1998.13.s1.1>.
- Moeini, A, Torrecilla, S, Tovar, et al. 2019. An Immune Gene Expression Signature Associated With Development of Human Hepatocellular Carcinoma Identifies Mice That Respond to Chemopreventive Agents. *Gastroenterology* 157(5):1383-1397.e11.

- <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2019.07.028>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85072785912&doi=10.1053%2fj.gastro.2019.07.028&partnerID=40&md5=955c85cf07186106a9bfc14a9ca83049>.
- Moeller, M, Thonig, A, Pohl, et al. 2015. Hepatic arterial vasodilation is independent of portal hypertension in early stages of cirrhosis. *PLoS One* 10(3):e0121229. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0121229>. <http://www.plosone.org/article/fetchObject.action?uri=info:doi/10.1371/journal.pone.0121229&representation=PDF> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=603270820>.
- Moles, A, Murphy, L, Wilson, et al. 2014. A TLR2/S100A9/CXCL-2 signaling network is necessary for neutrophil recruitment in acute and chronic liver injury in the mouse. *J Hepatol* 60(4):782-91. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2013.12.005>.
- Moles, A, Sanchez, AM, Banks, et al. 2013. Inhibition of RelA-Ser536 phosphorylation by a competing peptide reduces mouse liver fibrosis without blocking the innate immune response. *Hepatology* 57(2):817-28. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.26068>.
- Moles, A, Tarrats, N, Morales, et al. 2010. Acidic sphingomyelinase controls hepatic stellate cell activation and in vivo liver fibrogenesis. *Am J Pathol* 177(3):1214-1224. <https://doi.org/10.2353/ajpath.2010.091257>. <http://ajp.amjpathol.org/cgi/reprint/177/3/1214> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=359514232>.
- Morales-Ruiz, M, Cejudo-Martín, P, Fernandez-Varo, et al. 2003. Transduction of the liver with activated Akt normalizes portal pressure in cirrhotic rats. *Gastroenterology* 125(2):522-531. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0016-5085\(03\)00909-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0016-5085(03)00909-0). <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-0042666939&doi=10.1016%2fS0016-5085%2803%2900909-0&partnerID=40&md5=6df26c71a8c781a383159cb5bceb1514>.
- Moreno, MG, Muriel, P. 2006. Inducible nitric oxide synthase is not essential for the development of fibrosis and liver damage induced by CCl4 in mice. *J Appl Toxicol* 26(4):326-32. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jat.1144>.
- Morford, LA, Davis, C, Jin, et al. 2007. The oncofetal gene glypican 3 is regulated in the postnatal liver by zinc fingers and homeoboxes 2 and in the regenerating liver by alpha-fetoprotein regulator 2. *Hepatology* 46(5):1541-1547. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.21825>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=609745583>.
- Morishita, K, Mizukawa, Y, Kasahara, et al. 2006. Gene expression profile in liver of differing ages of rats after single oral administration of acetaminophen. *J Toxicol Sci* 31(5):491-507. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.31.491>. http://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/jts/31/5/491/_pdf <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=46045157>.
- Morita, H, Yoshikawa, H, Takizawa, et al. 2006. The formation of g = 2.49-species of cytochrome P450 in the rat liver by PCB126 oral administration: Identification of heme axial ligands by EPR spectroscopy. *Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry* 70(12):2974-2981. <https://doi.org/10.1271/bbb.60367>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-33845910439&doi=10.1271%2fbbb.60367&partnerID=40&md5=37b7382453496b72496f695f058a9346>.
- Moriya, K, Yoshikawa, M, Saito, et al. 2007. Embryonic stem cells develop into hepatocytes after intrasplenic transplantation in CCl4-treated mice. *World J Gastroenterol* 13(6):866-73. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v13.i6.866>.

- Mounir Fouad, F, Mamer, O, Khayyal, et al. 2004. In vitro biosynthesis of plasma proteins under ischemic conditions of closed-circuit perfusion of healthy and intoxicated rabbit liver. *Med Hypotheses* 63(6):1024-1034. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mehy.2004.03.045>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=39422403>.
- Mountford, S, Effenberger, M, Noll-Puchta, et al. 2021. Modulation of Liver Inflammation and Fibrosis by Interleukin-37. *Front Immunol* 12:603649. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2021.603649>.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/immunology#>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=634538194>.
- Muhanna, N, Amer, J, Salhab, et al. 2015. The Immune Interplay between Thyroid Papillary Carcinoma and Hepatic Fibrosis. *PLoS One* 10(7):e0132463. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0132463>.
- Mukhopadhyay, P, Rajesh, M, Cao, et al. 2014. Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 is a key mediator of liver inflammation and fibrosis. *Hepatology* 59(5):1998-2009. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.26763>.
- Müller, A, Hochrath, K, Stroeder, et al. 2017. Effects of Liver Fibrosis Progression on Tissue Relaxation Times in Different Mouse Models Assessed by Ultrahigh Field Magnetic Resonance Imaging. *Biomed Res Int* 2017:8720367. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/8720367>.
- Munoz, L, Albillos, A, Nieto, et al. 2005. Mesenteric Th1 polarization and monocyte TNF-alpha production: First steps to systemic inflammation in rats with cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 42(2):411-419. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.20799>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=41061094>.
- Munoz, L, Borrero, MJ, Ubeda, et al. 2019. Intestinal Immune Dysregulation Driven by Dysbiosis Promotes Barrier Disruption and Bacterial Translocation in Rats With Cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 70(3):925-938. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.30349>.
[http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350/](http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350/)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=626663512>.
- Muñoz, L, José Borrero, M, Ubeda, et al. 2012. Interaction between intestinal dendritic cells and bacteria translocated from the gut in rats with cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 56(5):1861-9. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.25854>.
- Nagaoka, MR, Kouyoumdjian, M, Borges, et al. 2003. Hepatic clearance of tissue-type plasminogen activator and plasma kallikrein in experimental liver fibrosis. *Liver Int* 23(6):476-83. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2003.00872.x>.
- Nakamoto, N, Ebinuma, H, Kanai, et al. 2012. CCR9+ macrophages are required for acute liver inflammation in mouse models of hepatitis. *Gastroenterology* 142(2):366-376. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2011.10.039>. <http://www.journals.elsevier.com/gastroenterology/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=364137601>.
- Nakatsuka, R, Taniguchi, M, Hirata, et al. 2007. Transient expression of bone morphogenic protein-2 in acute liver injury by carbon tetrachloride. *J Biochem* 141(1):113-9. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jb/mvm012>.
- Natarajan, SK, Amirtharaj, GJ, Ramachandran, et al. 2009. Retinoid metabolism in the small intestine during development of liver cirrhosis. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 24(5):821-9. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1440-1746.2008.05771.x>.
- Natarajan, SK, Basivireddy, J, Ramachandran, et al. 2006. Renal damage in experimentally-induced cirrhosis in rats: Role off oxygen free radicals. *Hepatology* 43(6):1248-1256. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.21179>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-33745538724&doi=10.1002%2fhep.21179&partnerID=40&md5=059bbd55395b64629b7b6ab8423d1656>.

- Natarajan, SK, Thomas, S, Ramachandran, et al. 2005. Retinoid metabolism during development of liver cirrhosis. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 443(1-2):93-100. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.abb.2005.09.008>.
- Natarajan, SK, Thomas, S, Ramamoorthy, et al. 2006. Oxidative stress in the development of liver cirrhosis: a comparison of two different experimental models. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 21(6):947-57. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1440-1746.2006.04231.x>.
- Naugler, WE. 2014. Bile acid flux is necessary for normal liver regeneration. *PLoS One* 9(5):e97426. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0097426>.
<http://www.plosone.org/article/fetchObject.action?uri=info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0097426&representation=PDF>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=373160944>.
- Nazeer, SS, Sandhyamani, S, Jayasree, et al. 2015. Optical diagnosis of the progression and reversal of CCl₄-induced liver injury in rodent model using minimally invasive autofluorescence spectroscopy. *Analyst* 140(11):3773-80. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c4an01507j>.
- Neubauer, K, Lindhorst, A, Tron, et al. 2008. Decrease of PECAM-1-gene-expression induced by proinflammatory cytokines IFN-gamma and IFN-alpha is reversed by TGF-beta in sinusoidal endothelial cells and hepatic mononuclear phagocytes. *BMC Physiol* 8(1):9. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1472-6793-8-9>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=351748592>.
- Nevzorova, YA, Bangen, JM, Hu, et al. 2012. Cyclin E1 controls proliferation of hepatic stellate cells and is essential for liver fibrogenesis in mice. *Hepatology* 56(3):1140-1149. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.25736>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=52114348>.
- Ni, S, Li, S, Yang, et al. 2017. Deregulation of Regulatory T Cells in Acute-on-Chronic Liver Failure: A Rat Model. *Mediators Inflamm* 2017:1390458. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/1390458>.
- Nie, QH, Zhang, YF, Xie, et al. 2006. Correlation between TIMP-1 expression and liver fibrosis in two rat liver fibrosis models. *World J Gastroenterol* 12(19):3044-9. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v12.i19.3044>.
- Niiranen, K, Keinänen, TA, Pirinen, et al. 2006. Mice with targeted disruption of spermidine/spermine N1-acetyltransferase gene maintain nearly normal tissue polyamine homeostasis but show signs of insulin resistance upon aging. *J Cell Mol Med* 10(4):815-827. <https://doi.org/10.2755/jcmm010.004.02>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84867202242&doi=10.2755%2Fjcmm010.004.02&partnerID=40&md5=e146e44b7f87983601894b8745e87424>.
- Niiya, M, Uemura, M, Zheng, et al. 2006. Increased ADAMTS-13 proteolytic activity in rat hepatic stellate cells upon activation in vitro and in vivo. *J Tissue Eng Regen Med* 4(5):1063-1070. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1538-7836.2006.01893.x>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84878060967&doi=10.1111%2Fj.1538-7836.2006.01893.x&partnerID=40&md5=4e86bd8a9370e30bc018ee70c67e3798>.
- Nikolic, I, Yung, LM, Yang, et al. 2019. Bone morphogenetic protein 9 is a mechanistic biomarker of portopulmonary hypertension. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 199(7):891-902. <https://doi.org/10.1164/rccm.201807-1236OC>.
<https://www.atsjournals.org/doi/pdf/10.1164/rccm.201807-1236OC>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2001759869>.
- Nishida, K, Honda, T, Nakashima, et al. 2003. Influence of liver disease on phenolsulfonphthalein absorption from liver surface to examine possibility of direct liver surface application for drug targeting. *Biol Pharm Bull* 26(7):988-93. <https://doi.org/10.1248/bpb.26.988>.

- Nishie, M, Tateno, C, Utoh, et al. 2009. Hepatocytes from fibrotic liver possess high growth potential in vivo. *Cell Transplant* 18(5-6):665-675. <https://doi.org/10.1177/096368970901805-623>.
<http://docserver.ingentaconnect.com/deliver/connect/cog/09636897/v18n5/s23.pdf?expires=1253295906&id=52102831&titleid=5476&accname=Elsevier+Science&checksum=831EA7BCE8838F2C28B2E0A09439C74F>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=355294512>.
- Nishimichi, N, Tsujino, K, Kanno, et al. 2021. Induced hepatic stellate cell integrin, alpha8beta1, enhances cellular contractility and TGFbeta activity in liver fibrosis. *J Pathol* 253(4):366-373. <https://doi.org/10.1002/path.5618>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1096-9896](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1096-9896)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2010533422>.
- Nishimura, T, Takami, T, Sasaki, et al. 2019. Liver regeneration therapy through the hepatic artery-infusion of cultured bone marrow cells in a canine liver fibrosis model. *PLoS One* 14(1):e0210588. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0210588>.
<https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article/file?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0210588&type=printable>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=626035387>.
- Nitta, T, Kim, JS, Mohuczy, et al. 2008. Murine cirrhosis induces hepatocyte epithelial mesenchymal transition and alterations in survival signaling pathways. *Hepatology* 48(3):909-19. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.22397>.
- Noorwali, A, Faidah, M, Ahmed, et al. 2019. Tracking iron oxide labelled mesenchymal stem cells(MSCs) using magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) in a rat model of hepatic cirrhosis. *Bioinformation* 15(1):1-10. <https://doi.org/10.6026/97320630015001>.
- Novitskiy, G, Potter, JJ, Wang, et al. 2006. Influences of reactive oxygen species and nitric oxide on hepatic fibrogenesis. *Liver Int* 26(10):1248-1257. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2006.01364.x>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44741213>.
- Novobrantseva, TI, Majeau, GR, Amatucci, et al. 2005. Attenuated liver fibrosis in the absence of B cells. *J Clin Invest* 115(11):3072-3082. <https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI24798>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=41567572>.
- Nowak, U, Gill, K, Skamene, et al. 2007. Rheumatoid factor induction in murine models of liver injury. *Clin Exp Immunol* 147(2):324-329. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2249.2006.03277.x>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=46096011>.
- Nussler, AK, Wildemann, B, Freude, et al. 2014. Chronic CCl4 intoxication causes liver and bone damage similar to the human pathology of hepatic osteodystrophy: a mouse model to analyse the liver-bone axis. *Arch Toxicol* 88(4):997-1006. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-013-1191-5>.
- O'Brien, A, China, L, Massey, et al. 2016. Bile duct-ligated mice exhibit multiple phenotypic similarities to acute decompensation patients despite histological differences. *Liver Int* 36(6):837-846. <https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.12876>. <http://www.wiley.com/bw/journal.asp?ref=1478-3223>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=604986197>.
- O'Brien, AJ, Fullerton, JN, Massey, et al. 2014. Immunosuppression in acutely decompensated cirrhosis is mediated by prostaglandin E2. *Nat Med* 20(5):518-523. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nm.3516>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84902997497&doi=10.1038%2fm.3516&partnerID=40&md5=7ded07544aeff9d695012b5fde1ae4a7>.

- Oka, H, Masuno, K, Uehara, et al. 2018. Novel miRNA biomarkers for genotoxicity screening in mouse. *Toxicology* 404-405:68-75. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2018.05.009>.
<https://www.elsevier.com/locate/toxicol>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=2000867130>.
- Okumura, H, Katoh, M, Minami, et al. 2007. Change of drug excretory pathway by CCl₄-induced liver dysfunction in rat. *Biochem Pharmacol* 74(3):488-95. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2007.04.025>.
- Okuyama, S, Kawamura, F, Kubiura, et al. 2020. Real-time fluorometric evaluation of hepatoblast proliferation in vivo and in vitro using the expression of CYP3A7 coding for human fetus-specific P450. *Pharmacology Research and Perspectives* 8(5):e00642. <https://doi.org/10.1002/prp2.642>.
[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)2052-1707](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)2052-1707)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2006889282>.
- Oliveira, FS, da Silveira, TR, Matte Dr, et al. 2012. Relationship between serum transforming growth factor β 1 and liver collagen content in rats treated with carbon tetrachloride. *Arq Gastroenterol* 49(3):232-234. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S0004-28032012000300013>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84866990375&doi=10.1590%2fS0004-28032012000300013&partnerID=40&md5=b99c4694063ee900e23bffb1bb6ac3c>.
- Ono, R, Yoshioka, Y, Furukawa, et al. 2020. Novel hepatotoxicity biomarkers of extracellular vesicle (EV)-associated miRNAs induced by CCl₄. *Toxicol Rep* 7:685-692.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxrep.2020.05.002>.
- Orci, LA, Kreutzfeldt, M, Goossens, et al. 2020. Tolerogenic properties of liver macrophages in non-alcoholic steatohepatitis. *Liver Int* 40(3):609-621. <https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.14336>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85078620669&doi=10.1111%2fliv.14336&partnerID=40&md5=cac43e4cc19502433bbd51a31dd1e03f>.
- Osawa, Y, Yoshio, S, Aoki, et al. 2021. Blood angiopoietin-2 predicts liver angiogenesis and fibrosis in hepatitis C patients. *BMC Gastroenterol* 21(1):55. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12876-021-01633-8>.
- Otte, JM, Schwenger, M, Brunke, et al. 2007. Differential regulated expression of keratinocyte growth factor and its receptor in experimental and human liver fibrosis. *Regul Pept* 144(1-3):82-90.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.regpep.2007.06.007>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=350030298>.
- Otto, J, Verwaayen, A, Penners, et al. 2023. Expression of Cyclin E1 in hepatic stellate cells is critical for the induction and progression of liver fibrosis and hepatocellular carcinoma in mice. *Cell Death Dis* 14(8):549. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-023-06077-4>. <https://www.nature.com/cddis/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2025046094>.
- Oyama, Y, Takeda, T, Hama, et al. 2005. Evidence for megalin-mediated proximal tubular uptake of L-FABP, a carrier of potentially nephrotoxic molecules. *Lab Invest* 85(4):522-531.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.3700240>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=40523944>.
- Ozawa, Y, Tamura, T, Owada, et al. 2018. Evaluation of safety for hepatectomy in a novel mouse model with nonalcoholic-steatohepatitis. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 24(15):1622-1631.
<https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v24.i15.1622>.
<https://www.f6publishing.com/forms/main/DownloadFile.aspx?Type=Digital&TypeId=1&id=10.3748%2fwjg.v24.i15.1622&FilePath=E2BADD286288EFA952D26BF2AE711B4CD78659AE31B85B2DB2C982E43686F77932918A5B449144FF33E515A3208D81BD8A6D57ABAD72640C>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=621798494>.

- Paik, YH, Iwaisako, K, Seki, et al. 2011. The nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate oxidase (NOX) homologues NOX1 and NOX2/gp91phox mediate hepatic fibrosis in mice. *Hepatology* 53(5):1730-1741. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.24281>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=361650050>.
- Palma, P, Mihaljevic, N, Hasenberg, et al. 2007. Intestinal barrier dysfunction in developing liver cirrhosis: An in vivo analysis of bacterial translocation. *Hepatology* 37(1):6-12.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1872-034X.2007.00004.x>.
- Pan, L, Qiu, Y, Chen, et al. 2010. An optimized procedure for metabonomic analysis of rat liver tissue using gas chromatography/time-of-flight mass spectrometry. *J Pharm Biomed Anal* 52(4):589-596.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpba.2010.01.046>. <https://www.elsevier.com/locate/jpba>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=50806804>.
- Pan, Q, Zhang, ZB, Zhang, et al. 2007. Gene expression profile analysis of the spontaneous reversal of rat hepatic fibrosis by cDNA microarray. *Dig Dis Sci* 52(10):2591-600.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10620-006-9676-1>.
- Pantasis, S, Friemel, J, Brutsch, et al. 2022. Vertebrate lonesome kinase modulates the hepatocyte secretome to prevent perivascular liver fibrosis and inflammation. *J Cell Sci* 135(7):jcs259243.
<https://doi.org/10.1242/jcs.259243>.
<https://journals.biologists.com/jcs/article/135/7/jcs259243/275016/Vertebrate-lonesome-kinase-modulates-the>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2017898690>.
- Paredes, BD, Faccioli, LA, Quintanilha, et al. 2012. Bone marrow progenitor cells do not contribute to liver fibrogenic cells. *World J Hepatol* 4(10):274-83. <https://doi.org/10.4254/wjh.v4.i10.274>.
- Park, HJ, Kim, HG, Wang, et al. 2016. Comparison of TGF- β , PDGF, and CTGF in hepatic fibrosis models using DMN, CCl₄, and TAA. *Drug Chem Toxicol* 39(1):111-8.
<https://doi.org/10.3109/01480545.2015.1052143>.
- Park, SR, Kim, HJ, Yang, et al. 2018. A novel endogenous damage signal, glycyl tRNA synthetase, activates multiple beneficial functions of mesenchymal stem cells. *Cell Death Differ* 25(11):2023-2036. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41418-018-0099-2>.
- Pasricha, S, Kenney-Hunt, J, Anderson, et al. 2015. Identification of eQTLs for hepatic Xbp1s and Socs3 gene expression in mice fed a high-fat, high-caloric diet. *G3 (Bethesda)* 5(4):487-96.
<https://doi.org/10.1534/g3.115.016626>.
- Patel, G, Kher, G, Misra, et al. 2012. Preparation and evaluation of hepatic stellate cell selective, surface conjugated, peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-gamma ligand loaded liposomes. *J Drug Target* 20(2):155-65. <https://doi.org/10.3109/1061186x.2011.610800>.
- Peng, Z, Fernandez, P, Wilder, et al. 2008. Ecto-5'-nucleotidase (CD73) -mediated extracellular adenosine production plays a critical role in hepatic fibrosis. *Faseb j* 22(7):2263-72.
<https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.07-100685>.
- Pérez, R, García-Fernández, M, Díaz-Sánchez, et al. 2008. Mitochondrial protection by low doses of insulin-like growth factor- I in experimental cirrhosis. *World J Gastroenterol* 14(17):2731-9.
<https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.14.2731>.
- Perkins, EJ, Woolard, EA, Garcia-Reyero, et al. 2022. Integration of Adverse Outcome Pathways, Causal Networks and 'Omics to Support Chemical Hazard Assessment. *Front Toxicol* 4:786057.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/ftox.2022.786057>.
- Perramon, M, Carvajal, S, Reichenbach, et al. 2022. The pituitary tumour-transforming gene 1/delta-like homologue 1 pathway plays a key role in liver fibrogenesis. *Liver Int* 42(3):651-662.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.15165>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/\(ISSN\)1478-3231](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/(ISSN)1478-3231)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2014875697>.

- Perugorria, MJ, Latasa, MU, Nicou, et al. 2008. The epidermal growth factor receptor ligand amphiregulin participates in the development of mouse liver fibrosis. *Hepatology* 48(4):1251-61. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.22437>.
- Perugorria, MJ, Murphy, LB, Fullard, et al. 2013. Tumor progression locus 2/Cot is required for activation of extracellular regulated kinase in liver injury and toll-like receptor-induced TIMP-1 gene transcription in hepatic stellate cells in mice. *Hepatology* 57(3):1238-1249. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.26108>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=368440020>.
- Petta, S, Valenti, L, Svegliati-Baroni, et al. 2017. Fibronectin Type III Domain-Containing Protein 5 rs3480 A>G Polymorphism, Irisin, and Liver Fibrosis in Patients With Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 102(8):2660-2669. <https://doi.org/10.1210/jc.2017-00056>.
- Phaneuf, D, Moscioni, AD, Leclair, et al. 2004. Generation of a mouse expressing a conditional knockout of the hepatocyte growth factor gene: Demonstration of impaired liver regeneration. *DNA Cell Biol* 23(9):592-603. <https://doi.org/10.1089/dna.2004.23.592>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=39244337>.
- Pi, X, Liu, M, Zhu, et al. 2023. Relationship between PTGS2 and Pathological Development of Liver Fibrosis in Rats and Regulation of the Epithelial Mesenchymal Transition in Liver Tissue. *J Biol Regul Homeost Agents* 37(8):4285-4292. <https://doi.org/10.23812/j.biol.regul.homeost.agents.20233708.419>.
<https://www.biolifesas.org/EN/home>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2026283629>.
- Pieper-Fürst, U, Hall, R, Huss, et al. 2011. Expression of the megalin C-terminal fragment by macrophages during liver fibrogenesis in mice. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1812(12):1640-8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbadis.2011.09.003>.
- Piran, R, Lee, SH, Kuss, et al. 2016. PAR2 regulates regeneration, transdifferentiation, and death. *Cell Death Dis* 7(11):e2452. <https://doi.org/10.1038/cddis.2016.357>.
- Piva, A, Zampieri, F, Di Pascoli, et al. 2012. Mesenteric arteries responsiveness to acute variations of wall shear stress is impaired in rats with liver cirrhosis. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 47(8-9):1003-13. <https://doi.org/10.3109/00365521.2012.703231>.
- Podtelezchnikov, AA, Monroe, JJ, Aslamkhan, et al. 2020. Quantitative Transcriptional Biomarkers of Xenobiotic Receptor Activation in Rat Liver for the Early Assessment of Drug Safety Liabilities. *Toxicol Sci* 175(1):98-112. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfaa026>. <http://toxsci.oxfordjournals.org/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2010856795>.
- Polasek, M, Fuchs, BC, Uppal, et al. 2012. Molecular MR imaging of liver fibrosis: a feasibility study using rat and mouse models. *J Hepatol* 57(3):549-55. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2012.04.035>.
- Povero, D, Chen, Y, Johnson, et al. 2023. HILPDA promotes NASH-driven HCC development by restraining intracellular fatty acid flux in hypoxia. *J Hepatol* 79(2):378-393. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2023.03.041>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2025071544>.
- Puengel, T, Tacke, F. 2024. Cell type-specific actions of thyroid hormones in nonalcoholic steatohepatitis and liver fibrosis. *Liver Int* 44(2):275-278. <https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.15783>.
[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/\(ISSN\)1478-3231](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/(ISSN)1478-3231)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=2028153822>.
- Purnamasari, P, Nugroho, KH, Prasetyo, et al. 2022. Sleeve Gastrectomy and Liver Omentoplasty Can Increased Il-10 and TGF-B Expression on Liver Fibrosis in Obesity. *Open Access Macedonian*

- Journal of Medical Sciences 10:2485-2488. <https://doi.org/10.3889/OAMJMS.2022.10986>.
<http://www.idpress.eu/mjms/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2019170275>.
- Putra, A, Rosdiana, I, Darlan, et al. 2020. Intravenous Administration is the Best Route of Mesenchymal Stem Cells Migration in Improving Liver Function Enzyme of Acute Liver Failure. *Folia Med (Plovdiv)* 62(1):52-58. <https://doi.org/10.3897/folmed.e47712>.
- Qi, X, Schepers, E, Avella, et al. 2019. An oncogenic hepatocyte-induced orthotopic mouse model of hepatocellular cancer arising in the setting of hepatic inflammation and fibrosis. *Journal of Visualized Experiments* 2019(151) <https://doi.org/10.3791/59368>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85072745925&doi=10.3791%2f59368&partnerID=40&md5=85b83b731a5f4a4c91a54b34fcfee3d8>.
- Qi, X, Yang, M, Ma, et al. 2020. Synergizing sunitinib and radiofrequency ablation to treat hepatocellular cancer by triggering the antitumor immune response. *Journal for ImmunoTherapy of Cancer* 8(2):e001038. <https://doi.org/10.1136/jitc-2020-001038>.
<http://www.immunotherapyofcancer.org/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=633237457>.
- Qiang, H, Lin, Y, Zhang, et al. 2006. Differential expression genes analyzed by cDNA array in the regulation of rat hepatic fibrogenesis. *Liver Int* 26(9):1126-1137. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2006.01353.x>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44541754>.
- Qin, S, Zhou, Y, Gray, et al. 2016. Identification of Organ-Enriched Protein Biomarkers of Acute Liver Injury by Targeted Quantitative Proteomics of Blood in Acetaminophen- and Carbon-Tetrachloride-Treated Mouse Models and Acetaminophen Overdose Patients. *J Proteome Res* 15(10):3724-3740. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jproteome.6b00547>.
- Qiu, J, Wu, S, Wang, et al. 2023. miR-488-5p mitigates hepatic stellate cell activation and hepatic fibrosis via suppressing TET3 expression. *Hepatol Int* 17(2):463-475. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12072-022-10404-w>. <https://www.springer.com/journal/12072>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2018756633>.
- Qiu, T, Wang, H, Song, et al. 2018. Assessment of liver fibrosis by ultrasound elastography and contrast-enhanced ultrasound: A randomized prospective animal study. *Experimental Animals* 67(2):117-126. <https://doi.org/10.1538/expanim.17-0098>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046709094&doi=10.1538%2fexpanim.17-0098&partnerID=40&md5=a867ced4698bd194bf395a4c3ebc1170>.
- Qiuling, L, Qilin, Y, Cheng, et al. 2023. The application of a novel platform of multiparametric magnetic resonance imaging in a bioenvironmental toxic carbon tetrachloride-induced mouse model of liver fibrosis. *Environ Res* 238(Pt 1):117130. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2023.117130>.
- Qu, K, Yan, Z, Wu, et al. 2015. Transarterial chemoembolization aggravated peritumoral fibrosis via hypoxia-inducible factor-1 α dependent pathway in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology (Australia)* 30(5):925-932. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jgh.12873>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84926638777&doi=10.1111%2fjgh.12873&partnerID=40&md5=1ec1bf982fd511bab12d9b21c334458f>.
- Ramani, K, Mavila, N, Abeynayake, et al. 2022. Targeting A-kinase anchoring protein 12 phosphorylation in hepatic stellate cells regulates liver injury and fibrosis in mouse models. *Elife* 11:e78430. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.78430>. <https://elifesciences.org/articles/78430>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2018486095>.

- Ramos, AR, Matte, U, Goldani, et al. 2010. Intestinal permeability assessed by ⁵¹Cr-EDTA in rats with CCl₄ - induced cirrhosis. *Arq Gastroenterol* 47(2):188-92. <https://doi.org/10.1590/s0004-28032010000200014>.
- Ramot, Y, Deshpande, A, Morello, et al. 2021. Microscope-Based Automated Quantification of Liver Fibrosis in Mice Using a Deep Learning Algorithm. *Toxicol Pathol* 49(5):1126-1133. <https://doi.org/10.1177/01926233211003866>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85103202047&doi=10.1177%2f01926233211003866&partnerID=40&md5=fc621a58e72c2b4f6b08493f0f59b824>.
- Randle, LE, Goldring, CE, Benson, et al. 2008. Investigation of the effect of a panel of model hepatotoxins on the Nrf2-Keap1 defence response pathway in CD-1 mice. *Toxicology* 243(3):249-60. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2007.10.011>.
- Rantakari, P, Patten, DA, Valtanen, et al. 2016. Stabilin-1 expression defines a subset of macrophages that mediate tissue homeostasis and prevent fibrosis in chronic liver injury. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 113(33):9298-9303. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1604780113>. <http://www.pnas.org/content/113/33/9298.full.pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=611668634>.
- Rao, MS, Van Vleet, TR, Ciurlionis, et al. 2018. Comparison of RNA-Seq and Microarray Gene Expression Platforms for the Toxicogenomic Evaluation of Liver From Short-Term Rat Toxicity Studies. *Front Genet* 9:636. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fgene.2018.00636>.
- Ravi, PR, Vats, R. 2017. Comparative pharmacokinetic evaluation of lopinavir and lopinavir-loaded solid lipid nanoparticles in hepatic impaired rat model. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 69(7):823-833. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jphp.12716>. <http://www.interscience.wiley.com/jpages/0022-3573> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=615333666>.
- Reiberger, T, Chen, Y, Ramjiawan, et al. 2015. An orthotopic mouse model of hepatocellular carcinoma with underlying liver cirrhosis. *Nat Protoc* 10(8):1264-74. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nprot.2015.080>.
- Reiter, FP, Ye, L, Ofner, et al. 2022. p70 Ribosomal Protein S6 Kinase Is a Checkpoint of Human Hepatic Stellate Cell Activation and Liver Fibrosis in Mice. *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 13(1):95-112. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcmgh.2021.09.001>. <http://www.journals.elsevier.com/cellular-and-molecular-gastroenterology-and-hepatology/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2015528999>.
- Ren, H, Zhao, Q, Cheng, et al. 2010. No contribution of umbilical cord mesenchymal stromal cells to capillarization and venularization of hepatic sinusoids accompanied by hepatic differentiation in carbon tetrachloride-induced mouse liver fibrosis. *Cytotherapy* 12(3):371-83. <https://doi.org/10.3109/14653241003596661>.
- Renga, B, Mencarelli, A, Migliorati, et al. 2011. SHP-dependent and -independent induction of peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor- γ by the bile acid sensor farnesoid X receptor counter-regulates the pro-inflammatory phenotype of liver myofibroblasts. *Inflamm Res* 60(6):577-87. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00011-010-0306-1>.
- Resch, M, Wiest, R, Moleda, et al. 2009. Alterations in mechanical properties of mesenteric resistance arteries in experimental portal hypertension. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 297(4):G849-57. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00084.2009>.
- Ribera, J, Pauta, M, Melgar-Lesmes, et al. 2013. Increased nitric oxide production in lymphatic endothelial cells causes impairment of lymphatic drainage in cirrhotic rats. *Gut* 62(1):138-45. <https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2011-300703>.
- Ribera, J, Pauta, M, Melgar-Lesmes, et al. 2017. A small population of liver endothelial cells undergoes endothelial-to-mesenchymal transition in response to chronic liver injury. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 313(5):G492-g504. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00428.2016>.

- Ribera, J, Rodriguez-Vita, J, Cordoba, et al. 2019. Functionalized cerium oxide nanoparticles mitigate the oxidative stress and proinflammatory activity associated to the portal vein endothelium of cirrhotic rats. *PLoS One* 14(6):e0218716. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0218716>.
<https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article/file?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0218716&type=printable>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2002165645>.
- Rikans, LE, Hornbrook, KR. 1997. Age-related susceptibility to hepatotoxicants. *Environ Toxicol Pharmacol* 4(3-4):339-44. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s1382-6689\(97\)10032-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/s1382-6689(97)10032-1).
- Robert, S, Gicquel, T, Victoni, et al. 2016. Involvement of matrix metalloproteinases (MMPs) and inflammasome pathway in molecular mechanisms of fibrosis. *Biosci Rep* 36(4)
<https://doi.org/10.1042/BSR20160107>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84979582064&doi=10.1042%2fBSR20160107&partnerID=40&md5=d74147d0a154993c46b8723891e96523>.
- Rodimova, S, Mozherov, A, Elagin, et al. 2023. Label-Free Imaging Techniques to Evaluate Metabolic Changes Caused by Toxic Liver Injury in PCLS. *Int J Mol Sci* 24(11)
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24119195>.
- Rodrigo-Torres, D, Affò, S, Coll, et al. 2014. The biliary epithelium gives rise to liver progenitor cells. *Hepatology* 60(4):1367-77. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.27078>.
- Romualdo, GR, Prata, GB, da Silva, et al. 2018. Fibrosis-associated hepatocarcinogenesis revisited: Establishing standard medium-term chemically-induced male and female models. *PLoS One* 13(9):e0203879. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0203879>.
- Ronot, M, Lambert, SA, Wagner, et al. 2014. Viscoelastic parameters for quantifying liver fibrosis: three-dimensional multifrequency MR elastography study on thin liver rat slices. *PLoS One* 9(4):e94679. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0094679>.
- Rouède, D, Schaub, E, Bellanger, et al. 2017. Determination of extracellular matrix collagen fibril architectures and pathological remodeling by polarization dependent second harmonic microscopy. *Sci Rep* 7(1):12197. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-12398-0>.
- Rountree, CB, Wang, X, Ge, et al. 2007. Bone marrow fails to differentiate into liver epithelium during murine development and regeneration. *Hepatology* 45(5):1250-60.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.21600>.
- Roy, P, Das, S, Auddy, et al. 2014. Engineered andrographolide nanosystems for smart recovery in hepatotoxic conditions. *Int J Nanomedicine* 9:4723-35. <https://doi.org/10.2147/ijn.S65262>.
- Rudraiah, S, Moscovitz, JE, Donepudi, et al. 2014. Differential Fmo3 gene expression in various liver injury models involving hepatic oxidative stress in mice. *Toxicology* 325:85-95.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2014.08.013>. <https://www.elsevier.com/locate/toxicol>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=600275247>.
- Russo, FP, Alison, MR, Bigger, et al. 2006. The Bone Marrow Functionally Contributes to Liver Fibrosis. *Gastroenterology* 130(6):1807-1821. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2006.01.036>.
<http://www.journals.elsevier.com/gastroenterology/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=43668827>.
- Ryeom, HK, Kim, SH, Kim, et al. 2004. Quantitative evaluation of liver function with MRI Using Gd-EOB-DTPA. *Korean J Radiol* 5(4):231-9. <https://doi.org/10.3348/kjr.2004.5.4.231>.
- Safran, M, Masoud, R, Sultan, et al. 2022. Extracellular Vesicular Transmission of miR-423-5p from HepG2 Cells Inhibits the Differentiation of Hepatic Stellate Cells. *Cells* 11(10)
<https://doi.org/10.3390/cells11101715>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85130416876&doi=10.3390%2fcells11101715&partnerID=40&md5=b98e94c160951b31084d7c5e12b59f8b>.

- Sahin, H, Borkham-Kamphorst, E, et al. 2013. Proapoptotic effects of the chemokine, CXCL 10 are mediated by the noncognate receptor TLR4 in hepatocytes. *Hepatology* 57(2):797-805. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.26069>.
- Saito, Y, Yin, D, Kubota, et al. 2023. A Therapeutically Targetable TAZ-TEAD2 Pathway Drives the Growth of Hepatocellular Carcinoma via ANLN and KIF23. *Gastroenterology* 164(7):1279-1292. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2023.02.043>. <http://www.journals.elsevier.com/gastroenterology/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2024108586>.
- Saitou, T, Takanezawa, S, Ninomiya, et al. 2018. Tissue Intrinsic Fluorescence Spectra-Based Digital Pathology of Liver Fibrosis by Marker-Controlled Segmentation. *Front Med (Lausanne)* 5:350. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2018.00350>.
- Sakai, K, Jawaid, S, Sasaki, et al. 2014. Transforming growth factor- β -independent role of connective tissue growth factor in the development of liver fibrosis. *Am J Pathol* 184(10):2611-7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2014.06.009>.
- Sakai, T, Liu, L, Teng, et al. 2010. Inflammatory disease and cancer with a decrease in Kupffer cell numbers in Nuclng-knockout mice. *Int J Cancer* 126(5):1079-94. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ijc.24789>.
- Sakurai, S, Kojima, H, Uemura, et al. 2006. Local regulator adrenomedullin contributes to the circulatory disturbance in cirrhotic rats. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 12(13):2095-2102. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v12.i13.2095>. <https://www.wjgnet.com/1007-9327> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=43689428>.
- Salameh, N, Peeters, F, Sinkus, et al. 2007. Hepatic viscoelastic parameters measured with MR elastography: Correlations with quantitative analysis of liver fibrosis in the rat. *J Magn Reson Imaging* 26(4):956-962. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmri.21099>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-35148849338&doi=10.1002%2fjmri.21099&partnerID=40&md5=a3811bbe245ca528ef22e68dcedba541>.
- Salatti Ferrari, R, Da Rosa, DP, Forgiarini, et al. 2012. Oxidative stress and pulmonary changes in experimental liver cirrhosis. *Oxid Med Cell Longev* <https://doi.org/10.1155/2012/486190>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84872149518&doi=10.1155%2f2012%2f486190&partnerID=40&md5=6ed9edbea1b4e31f09daa615e53d8db1>.
- Salazar-Montes, A, Ruiz-Corro, L, Sandoval-Rodriguez, et al. 2006. Increased DNA binding activity of NF-kappaB, STAT-3, SMAD3 and AP-1 in acutely damaged liver. *World J Gastroenterol* 12(37):5995-6001. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v12.i37.5995>.
- Salhab, A, Amer, J, Lu, et al. 2022. Sodium + /taurocholate cotransporting polypeptide as target therapy for liver fibrosis. *Gut* 71(7):1373-1385. <https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2020-323345>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85110713741&doi=10.1136%2fgutjnl-2020-323345&partnerID=40&md5=9b92737e6b126124ced62fa65a6a8c63>.
- Sánchez, E, Casafont, F, Guerra, et al. 2005. Role of intestinal bacterial overgrowth and intestinal motility in bacterial translocation in experimental cirrhosis. *Rev Esp Enferm Dig* 97(11):805-814. <https://doi.org/10.4321/S1130-01082005001100005>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-33645327743&doi=10.4321%2fS1130-01082005001100005&partnerID=40&md5=268d438d2294c0e98c34050815f51431>.
- Sancho, P, Mainez, J, Crosas-Molist, et al. 2012. NADPH oxidase NOX4 mediates stellate cell activation and hepatocyte cell death during liver fibrosis development. *PLoS One* 7(9):e45285. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0045285>.
- Sand, JM, Larsen, L, Hogaboam, et al. 2013. MMP mediated degradation of type IV collagen alpha 1 and alpha 3 chains reflects basement membrane remodeling in experimental and clinical fibrosis--validation of two novel biomarker assays. *PLoS One* 8(12):e84934. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0084934>.

- Sandoval-Rodríguez, A, Meza-Ríos, A, Mena-Enríquez, et al. 2021. Gene therapy with urokinase-type plasminogen activator regenerates liver tissue. *Gac Med Mex* 157(5):525-532. <https://doi.org/10.24875/GMM.21000452>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85121613785&doi=10.24875%2fGMM.21000452&partnerID=40&md5=f95370bd7055a02326631d8132abc746>.
- Sanso, G, Aragno, M, Tomasinelli, et al. 2010. Calcium-dependent diuretic system in preascitic liver cirrhosis. *J Hepatol* 53(5):856-862. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2010.05.021>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=51043299>.
- Sansoè, G, Aragno, M, Mastrocola, et al. 2006. Overexpression of kidney neutral endopeptidase (EC 3.4.24.11) and renal function in experimental cirrhosis. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 290(6):F1337-43. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajprenal.00435.2005>.
- Santana, JG, Shewarega, A, Nam, et al. 2023. Experimental VX2 Rabbit Liver Tumor Model in Carbon Tetrachloride-Induced Cirrhosis of the Liver. *J Vasc Interv Radiol* 34(3):404-408.e1. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvir.2022.11.026>.
- Santiago, A, Sanchez, E, Clark, et al. 2019. Sequential Changes in the Mesenteric Lymph Node Microbiome and Immune Response during Cirrhosis Induction in Rats. *mSystems* 4(1) <https://doi.org/10.1128/mSystems.00278-18>.
- Saravi, SSS, Mahmoud, GK, Mehr, et al. 2016. Contribution of mammalian target of rapamycin in the pathophysiology of cirrhotic cardiomyopathy. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 22(19):4685-4694. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v22.i19.4685>. <http://www.wjgnet.com/esps/DownloadFile.aspx?Type=Digital&SubType=1&DOI=10.3748%2fwjg.v22.i19.4685&FilePath=Pub%5c10.3748%5cv22%5ci19%5cWJG-22-4685.pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=611174481>.
- Sasaki, T. 2004. [11C]choline uptake in regenerating liver after partial hepatectomy or CCl₄-administration. *Nucl Med Biol* 31(2):269-75. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nucmedbio.2003.07.001>.
- Sato, N, Fujii, K, Yuge, et al. 1993. Pentane formation and changes in fatty acid composition accompanying lipid peroxidation induced by carbon tetrachloride in guinea pig liver microsomes. *Toxicol In Vitro* 7(5):673-5. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333\(93\)90102-b](https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333(93)90102-b).
- Sato, Y, Igarashi, Y, Hakamata, et al. 2003. Establishment of Alb-DsRed2 transgenic rat for liver regeneration research. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 311(2):478-481. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2003.09.230>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=37340102>.
- Satoh, M, Ando, S, Shinoda, et al. 2008. Clearance of bacterial lipopolysaccharides and lipid A by the liver and the role of argininosuccinate synthase. *Innate Immun* 14(1):51-60. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1753425907087267>.
- Sawant, SP, Dnyanmote, AV, Mehendale, et al. 2007. Mechanisms of inhibited liver tissue repair in toxicant challenged type 2 diabetic rats. *Toxicology* 232(3):200-15. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2007.01.004>.
- Sayaf, K, Zanutto, I, Gabbia, et al. 2023. Sex Drives Functional Changes in the Progression and Regression of Liver Fibrosis. *Int J Mol Sci* 24(22) <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms242216452>.
- Sbierski-Kind, J, Cautivo, KM, Wagner, et al. 2023. Group 2 innate lymphoid cells constrain type 3/17 lymphocytes in shared stromal niches to restrict liver fibrosis. *bioRxiv* <https://doi.org/10.1101/2023.04.26.537913>.
- Scarpa, M, Grillo, AR, Brun, et al. 2011. Snail1 transcription factor is a critical mediator of hepatic stellate cell activation following hepatic injury. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 300(2):G316-26. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00141.2010>.
- Schaap, MM, Wackers, PFK, Zwart, et al. 2015. A novel toxicogenomics-based approach to categorize (non-)genotoxic carcinogens. *Arch Toxicol* 89(12):2413-2427. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-014->

- 1368-6. <https://link.springer.de/link/service/journals/00204/index.htm>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=607162204>.
- Schaap, MM, Zwart, EP, Wackers, et al. 2012. Dissecting modes of action of non-genotoxic carcinogens in primary mouse hepatocytes. *Arch Toxicol* 86(11):1717-1727. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-012-0883-6>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=52066942>.
- Schenk, A, Ghallab, A, Hofmann, et al. 2017. Physiologically-based modelling in mice suggests an aggravated loss of clearance capacity after toxic liver damage. *Sci Rep* 7(1):6224.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-04574-z>.
- Scheving, LA, Zhang, X, Stevenson, et al. 2015. Loss of hepatocyte ERBB3 but not EGFR impairs hepatocarcinogenesis. *American Journal of Physiology - Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology* 309(12):G942-G954. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00089.2015>.
<http://ajpgi.physiology.org/content/309/12/G942.full.pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=607308718>.
- Schmeits, PCJ, Shao, J, van der Krieken, et al. 2015. Successful validation of genomic biomarkers for human immunotoxicity in Jurkat T cells in vitro. *J Appl Toxicol* 35(7):831-841.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/jat.3079>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1099-1263](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1099-1263)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=604497488>.
- Scholten, D, Osterreicher, CH, Scholten, et al. 2010. Genetic labeling does not detect epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition of cholangiocytes in liver fibrosis in mice. *Gastroenterology* 139(3):987-98. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2010.05.005>.
- Scholten, D, Reichart, D, Paik, et al. 2011. Migration of fibrocytes in fibrogenic liver injury. *Am J Pathol* 179(1):189-198. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2011.03.049>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=362498702>.
- Schoonen, WGEJ, Kloks, CPAM, Ploemen, et al. 2007. Uniform procedure of ¹H NMR analysis of rat urine and toxicometabonomics Part II: Comparison of NMR profiles classification of hepatotoxicity. *Toxicol Sci* 98(1):286-297. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfm077>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=47078757>.
- Schoonen, WillemGEJ, Stevenson, JoeCR, Westerink, et al. 2012. Cytotoxic effects of 109 reference compounds on rat H4IIE and human HepG2 hepatocytes. III: Mechanistic assays on oxygen consumption with MitoXpress and NAD(P)H production with Alamar Blue. *Toxicol. In Vitro* 26(3):511-525. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tiv.2012.01.004>.
- Schoonen, WillemGEJ, Westerink, WalterMA, de Roos, et al. 2005. Cytotoxic effects of 100 reference compounds on Hep G2 and HeLa cells and of 60 compounds on ECC-1 and CHO cells. I Mechanistic assays on ROS, glutathione depletion and calcein uptake. *Toxicol. in Vitro* 19(4):505-516. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tiv.2005.01.003>.
- Schwen, LO, Krauss, M, Niederalt, et al. 2014. Spatio-Temporal Simulation of First Pass Drug Perfusion in the Liver. *PLoS Comput Biol* 10(3) <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pcbi.1003499>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84897463745&doi=10.1371%2fjournal.pcbi.1003499&partnerID=40&md5=6208ed169e230d685a78d9b315d1f530>.
- Schwinghammer, UA, Melkonyan, MM, Hunanyan, et al. 2020. alpha2-Adrenergic Receptor in Liver Fibrosis: Implications for the Adrenoblocker Mesedin. *Cells* 9(2):456.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/cells9020456>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2073-4409/9/2/456/pdf>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2003818192>.
- Sebastiani, G, Gkouvatsos, K, Maffettone, et al. 2011. Accelerated CCl₄-induced liver fibrosis in H₂O₂-mice, associated with an oxidative burst and precocious profibrogenic gene expression. *PLoS One* 6(9):e25138. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0025138>.
- Secchi, MF, Crescenzi, M, Masola, et al. 2017. Heparanase and macrophage interplay in the onset of liver fibrosis. *Sci Rep* 7(1):14956. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-14946-0>.
- Segawa, D, Miura, K, Goto, et al. 2005. Distribution and isoforms of epimorphin in carbon tetrachloride-induced acute liver injury in mice. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology (Australia)* 20(11):1769-1780. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1440-1746.2005.03944.x>.
<http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/journal/118533731/toc>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=43961086>.
- Segovia-Silvestre, T, Reichenbach, V, Fernández-Varo, et al. 2011. Circulating CO3-610, a degradation product of collagen III, closely reflects liver collagen and portal pressure in rats with fibrosis. *Fibrogenesis Tissue Repair* 4:19. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1755-1536-4-19>.
- Seino, K, Nakano, T, Tanaka, et al. 2024. Ablation of DGK α facilitates α -smooth muscle actin expression via the Smad and PKC δ signaling pathways during the acute phase of CCl₄-induced hepatic injury. *FEBS Open Bio* 14(2):300-308. <https://doi.org/10.1002/2211-5463.13749>.
http://www.elsevier.com/wps/find/journaldescription.cws_home/726807/description#description
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=2027639422>.
- Selvarani, R, Van Michelle Nguyen, H, Thadathil, et al. 2023. Characterization of novel mouse models to study the role of necroptosis in aging and age-related diseases. *GeroScience* 45(6):3241-3256. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11357-023-00955-7>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85173924970&doi=10.1007%2fs11357-023-00955-7&partnerID=40&md5=906e5b161104d8f7301c2b062f85b62f>.
- Semenovich, DS, Andrianova, NV, Zorova, et al. 2023. Fibrosis Development Linked to Alterations in Glucose and Energy Metabolism and Prooxidant-Antioxidant Balance in Experimental Models of Liver Injury. *Antioxidants (Basel)* 12(8) <https://doi.org/10.3390/antiox12081604>.
- Seo, W, Eun, HS, Kim, et al. 2016. Exosome-mediated activation of toll-like receptor 3 in stellate cells stimulates interleukin-17 production by $\gamma\delta$ T cells in liver fibrosis. *Hepatology* 64(2):616-31. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.28644>.
- Shanmukhappa, K, Matte, U, Degen, et al. 2009. Plasmin-mediated proteolysis is required for hepatocyte growth factor activation during liver repair. *J Biol Chem* 284(19):12917-23. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M807313200>.
- Shanmukhappa, K, Mourya, R, Sabla, et al. 2005. Hepatic to pancreatic switch defines a role for hemostatic factors in cellular plasticity in mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 102(29):10182-7. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0501691102>.
- Shanmukhappa, K, Sabla, GE, Degen, et al. 2006. Urokinase-type plasminogen activator supports liver repair independent of its cellular receptor. *BMC Gastroenterol* 6:40. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-230X-6-40>. <http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-230X/6/40>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44942826>.
- Shao, S, Zhang, Y, Li, et al. 2022. The dynamics of cell death patterns and regeneration during acute liver injury in mice. *FEBS Open Bio* 12(5):1061-1074. <https://doi.org/10.1002/2211-5463.13383>.
http://www.elsevier.com/wps/find/journaldescription.cws_home/726807/description#description
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2015217699>.
- Shao, T, Chen, Z, Belov, et al. 2020. [18F]-Alfatide PET imaging of integrin $\alpha\beta$ 3 for the non-invasive quantification of liver fibrosis. *J Hepatol* 73(1):161-169. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2020.02.018>.

- <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85083008611&doi=10.1016%2fj.jhep.2020.02.018&partnerID=40&md5=984d1f7968b3d226ce97ee0ad7dc29f6>.
- Shao, T, Chen, Z, Rong, et al. 2022. [(18)F]MAGL-4-11 positron emission tomography molecular imaging of monoacylglycerol lipase changes in preclinical liver fibrosis models. *Acta Pharm Sin B* 12(1):308-315. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsb.2021.07.007>.
- Sheikh, N, Batusic, DS, Dudas, et al. 2006. Hecidin and hemojuvelin gene expression in rat liver damage: In vivo and in vitro studies. *American Journal of Physiology - Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology* 291(3):G482-G490. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00586.2005>.
<http://ajpgi.physiology.org/cgi/reprint/291/3/G482>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44330169>.
- Shen, S, Li, Y, Jin, et al. 2022. CD4+ CTLs Act as a Key Effector Population for Allograft Rejection of MSCs in a Donor MHC-II Dependent Manner in Injured Liver. *Aging Dis* 13(6):1919-1938. <https://doi.org/10.14336/AD.2022.0314>.
<http://www.aginganddisease.org/EN/10.14336/AD.2022.0314>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2021623606>.
- Shen, Z, Liu, Y, Dewidar, et al. 2016. Delta-Like Ligand 4 Modulates Liver Damage by Down-Regulating Chemokine Expression. *Am J Pathol* 186(7):1874-1889. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2016.03.010>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84997335638&doi=10.1016%2fj.ajpath.2016.03.010&partnerID=40&md5=2cb287ebc43a65bf345e0a887f975647>.
- Sheng, RF, Jin, KP, Yang, et al. 2018. Histogram analysis of diffusion kurtosis magnetic resonance imaging for diagnosis of hepatic fibrosis. *Korean Journal of Radiology* 19(5):916-922. <https://doi.org/10.3348/kjr.2018.19.5.916>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85051402137&doi=10.3348%2fkjr.2018.19.5.916&partnerID=40&md5=1bc06a8ef00cc697ace2aa6e1e1ea045>.
- Sheng, RF, Wang, HQ, Yang, et al. 2017. Assessment of liver fibrosis using T1 mapping on Gd-EOB-DTPA-enhanced magnetic resonance. *Digestive and Liver Disease* 49(7):789-795. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dld.2017.02.006>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85013392770&doi=10.1016%2fj.dld.2017.02.006&partnerID=40&md5=a4a9e47fba6b8ecb86dedf5c09e240ef>.
- Shi, Z, Rockey, DC. 2017. Upregulation of the actin cytoskeleton via myocardin leads to increased expression of type 1 collagen. *Lab Invest* 97(12):1412-1426. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.2017.96>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85036650273&doi=10.1038%2flabinvest.2017.96&partnerID=40&md5=54ece8fb7d2455cf52e31455f4dedf1e>.
- Shido, K, Chavez, D, Cao, et al. 2017. Platelets prime hematopoietic and vascular niche to drive angiocrine-mediated liver regeneration. *Signal Transduct Target Ther* 2:16044-. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sigtrans.2016.44>.
- Shimada, T, Nakanishi, T, Toyama, et al. 2010. Potential implications for monitoring serum bile acid profiles in circulation with serum proteome for carbon tetrachloride-induced liver injury/regeneration model in mice. *J Proteome Res* 9(9):4490-500. <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr1002388>.
- Shin, S, Wangenstein, KJ, Teta-Bissett, et al. 2016. Genetic lineage tracing analysis of the cell of origin of hepatotoxin-induced liver tumors in mice. *Hepatology* 64(4):1163-1177. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.28602>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=610572980>.

- Shirakura, K, Masuda, H, Kwon, et al. 2011. Impaired function of bone marrow-derived endothelial progenitor cells in murine liver fibrosis. *Biosci Trends* 5(2):77-82.
<https://doi.org/10.5582/bst.2011.v5.2.77>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-82255170975&doi=10.5582%2fbst.2011.v5.2.77&partnerID=40&md5=294dcf739b35627d9b942270b08eaa36>.
- Siegmund, SV, Schlosser, M, Schildberg, et al. 2016. Serum Amyloid A Induces Inflammation, Proliferation and Cell Death in Activated Hepatic Stellate Cells. *PLoS One* 11(3):e0150893.
<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0150893>.
- Singh, M, Josan, S, Zhu, et al. 2019. Dynamic metabolic imaging of copolarized [2-13C]pyruvate and [1,4-13C2]fumarate using 3D-spiral CSI with alternate spectral band excitation. *Magn Reson Med* 81(5):2869-2877. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mrm.27639>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85060676217&doi=10.1002%2fmrm.27639&partnerID=40&md5=0cfa4ef8767b71a0cf7a8db63240aae2>.
- Sinigaglia, A, Lavezzo, E, Trevisan, et al. 2015. Changes in microRNA expression during disease progression in patients with chronic viral hepatitis. *Liver Int* 35(4):1324-1333.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.12737>. <http://www.wiley.com/bw/journal.asp?ref=1478-3223>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=601630026>.
- Smyth, R, Munday, MR, York, et al. 2007. Comprehensive characterization of serum clinical chemistry parameters and the identification of urinary superoxide dismutase in a carbon tetrachloride-induced model of hepatic fibrosis in the female Hanover Wistar rat. *Int J Exp Pathol* 88(5):361-376.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2613.2007.00543.x>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=47416546>.
- Son, KR, Chung, SY, Kim, et al. 2010. MRI of magnetically labeled mesenchymal stem cells in hepatic failure model. *World J Gastroenterol* 16(44):5611-5. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v16.i44.5611>.
- Song, DG, Kim, D, Jung, et al. 2019. Glutamyl-prolyl-tRNA synthetase induces fibrotic extracellular matrix via both transcriptional and translational mechanisms. *FASEB J* 33(3):4341-4354.
<https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.201801344RR>. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/15306860>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2004313262>.
- Song, G, Yuan, Q, Dai, et al. 2019. Conversion of Fibroblasts to Hepatocyte-Like Cells In Vivo. *Methods Mol Biol* 1905:103-115. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-8961-4_10.
- Song, J, Yin, H, Huang, et al. 2022. Deep learning for assessing liver fibrosis based on acoustic nonlinearity maps: an in vivo study of rabbits. *Computer Assisted Surgery* 27(1):15-26.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/24699322.2022.2063760>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85130016429&doi=10.1080%2f24699322.2022.2063760&partnerID=40&md5=6c20b55324e420ae1a5a4693ef35eafa>.
- Song, W, Qi, X, Zhang, et al. 2015. Abnormal Expression of Urea Transporter Protein in a Rat Model of Hepatorenal Syndrome Induced by Succinylated Gelatin. *Med Sci Monit* 21:2905-11.
<https://doi.org/10.12659/msm.894232>.
- Song, Y, Zhan, L, Yu, et al. 2014. TRPV4 channel inhibits TGF- β 1-induced proliferation of hepatic stellate cells. *PLoS One* 9(7):e101179. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0101179>.
- Sonoda, S, Yoshimaru, K, Yamaza, et al. 2021. Biliary atresia-specific deciduous pulp stem cells feature biliary deficiency. *Stem Cell Res Ther* 12(1):582. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13287-021-02652-8>.
<http://stemcellres.com>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed23&NEWS=N&AN=2014261594>.

- Soubasis, N, Rallis, TS, Vlemmas, et al. 2006. Serum and liver iron concentration in dogs with experimentally induced hepatopathy. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 21(3):599-604. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1440-1746.2005.04066.x>.
- Speen, AM, Murray, JR, Krantz, et al. 2022. Benchmark Dose Modeling Approaches for Volatile Organic Chemicals Using a Novel Air-Liquid Interface in Vitro Exposure System. *Toxicol Sci* 188(1):88-107. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfac040>. <http://toxsci.oxfordjournals.org/http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2019199922>.
- Stacey, NH. 1989. Toxicity of combinations of chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons in vitro and in vivo. *Toxicol In Vitro* 3(2):137-43. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333\(89\)90056-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333(89)90056-8).
- Stefanovic, L, Stefanovic, B. 2012. Role of cytokine receptor-like factor 1 in hepatic stellate cells and fibrosis. *World J Hepatol* 4(12):356-64. <https://doi.org/10.4254/wjh.v4.i12.356>.
- Steiling, H, Mühlbauer, M, Bataille, et al. 2004. Activated hepatic stellate cells express keratinocyte growth factor in chronic liver disease. *Am J Pathol* 165(4):1233-41. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0002-9440\(10\)63383-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0002-9440(10)63383-4).
- Steiner, G, Suter, L, Boess, et al. 2004. Discriminating different classes of toxicants by transcript profiling. *Environ Health Perspect* 112(12):1236-1248. <https://doi.org/10.1289/ehp.7036>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=39199564>.
- Su, GL, Fontana, RJ, Jinjuvadia, et al. 2012. Lipopolysaccharide binding protein is down-regulated during acute liver failure. *Dig Dis Sci* 57(4):918-924. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10620-012-2046-2>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=51830977>.
- Su, S, Zhao, Q, He, et al. 2015. miR-142-5p and miR-130a-3p are regulated by IL-4 and IL-13 and control profibrogenic macrophage program. *Nat Commun* 6:8523. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms9523>. <http://www.nature.com/ncomms/index.html>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=606258276>.
- Su, T, Bondar, T, Zhou, et al. 2015. Two-signal requirement for growth-promoting function of Yap in hepatocytes. *Elife* 4 <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.02948>.
- Su, T, Yang, Y, Lai, et al. 2021. Single-Cell Transcriptomics Reveals Zone-Specific Alterations of Liver Sinusoidal Endothelial Cells in Cirrhosis. *Cell Mol Gastroenterol Hepatol* 11(4):1139-1161. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcmgh.2020.12.007>.
- Su, Y, Pan, H, Guo, et al. 2015. Bacterial translocation and endotoxemia after pringle maneuver in cirrhotic rats. *Dig Dis Sci* 60(2):414-9. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10620-014-3381-2>.
- Sudha, M, Gnanamani, A, Deepa, et al. 2008. In vivo studies on evaluation of potential toxicity of unspent tannins using albino rats (*Rattus norvegicus*). *Food Chem Toxicol* 46(6):2288-95. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2008.03.012>.
- Sumida, Kayo, Saito, Koichi, Oeda, et al. 2007. Optimization of an animal test protocol for toxicogenomics studies (i); requirement study of a protocol. *J. Toxicol. Sci.* 32(1):19-32. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.32.19>.
- Sun, C, Zhou, C, Daneshvar, et al. 2023. Conserved long noncoding RNA TILAM promotes liver fibrosis through interaction with PML in hepatic stellate cells. *bioRxiv* <https://doi.org/10.1101/2023.07.29.551032>.
- Sun, H, Zhang, A, Yan, et al. 2013. Proteomics study on the hepatoprotective effects of traditional Chinese medicine formulae Yin-Chen-Hao-Tang by a combination of two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization-time of flight mass spectrometry. *J Pharm Biomed Anal* 75:173-9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpba.2012.11.025>.
- Sun, J, Slavov, S, Schnackenberg, et al. 2014. Identification of a metabolic biomarker panel in rats for prediction of acute and idiosyncratic hepatotoxicity. *Comput Struct Biotechnol J* 10(17):78-89. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csbj.2014.08.001>.

- Sun, J, Wang, J, Zhang, et al. 2019. Whole transcriptome analysis of chemically induced hepatocellular carcinoma using RNA-sequencing analysis. *FEBS Open Bio* 9(11):1900-1908. <https://doi.org/10.1002/2211-5463.12724>.
http://www.elsevier.com/wps/find/journaldescription.cws_home/726807/description#description
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2003430843>.
- Sun, K, Eriksson, SE, Tan, et al. 2014. Serum thioredoxin reductase levels increase in response to chemically induced acute liver injury. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - General Subjects* 1840(7):2105-2111. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbagen.2014.02.028>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84900527790&doi=10.1016%2fj.bbagen.2014.02.028&partnerID=40&md5=d5a631e149ae4454409d57361a54a8ae>.
- Sun, M, Lv, W, Zhao, et al. 2020. Vascular branching geometry relating to portal hypertension: a study of liver microvasculature in cirrhotic rats by X-ray phase-contrast computed tomography. *Quant Imaging Med Surg* 10(1):116-127. <https://doi.org/10.21037/qims.2019.11.04>.
- Sun, T, Li, H, Bai, et al. 2020. Ultrasound-targeted microbubble destruction optimized HGF-overexpressing bone marrow stem cells to repair fibrotic liver in rats. *Stem Cell Res Ther* 11(1) <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13287-020-01655-1>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85083002885&doi=10.1186%2fs13287-020-01655-1&partnerID=40&md5=bc061be1ab12ed187c6c3f31e2493025>.
- Sun, TT, Liu, XL, Yang, et al. 2022. Neurotrophic factors stimulate the activation of hepatic stellate cells in liver fibrosis. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 630:167-174. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2022.09.025>.
- Sun, XF, Gu, L, Deng, et al. 2014. Impaired balance of T helper 17/T regulatory cells in carbon tetrachloride-induced liver fibrosis in mice. *World J Gastroenterol* 20(8):2062-70. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v20.i8.2062>.
- Sun, Y, Demagny, H, Faure, et al. 2023. Asparagine protects pericentral hepatocytes during acute liver injury. *J Clin Invest* 133(7) <https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI163508>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85149259343&doi=10.1172%2fJCI163508&partnerID=40&md5=34b86738d97c9cad23a8d751bdc34a9>.
- Suyama, S, Abe, S, Inoue, et al. 2006. The involvement of transferrin in the uptake of iron-59 by hepatocytes of carbon tetrachloride-damaged rats. *Biol Pharm Bull* 29(7):1387-90. <https://doi.org/10.1248/bpb.29.1387>.
- Sydor, S, Manka, P, Best, et al. 2017. Krüppel-like factor 6 is a transcriptional activator of autophagy in acute liver injury. *Sci Rep* 7(1):8119. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-08680-w>.
- Tae, JP, Bo, RJ, Tateno, et al. 2008. Pleiotrophin inhibits transforming growth factor beta1-induced apoptosis in hepatoma cell lines. *Mol Carcinog* 47(10):784-796. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mc.20438>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=352447830>.
- Taguchi, K, Miyasato, M, Watanabe, et al. 2011. Alteration in the pharmacokinetics of hemoglobin-vesicles in a rat model of chronic liver cirrhosis is associated with kupffer cell phagocyte activity. *J Pharm Sci* 100(2):775-783. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jps.22286>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-78650546620&doi=10.1002%2fjps.22286&partnerID=40&md5=30b9f932828ad1ddd826ce45985f7056>.
- Takami, T, Tani, K, Taura, et al. 2019. Canine Liver Fibrosis Model to Assess the Functions of Infused Autologous Bone Marrow-Derived Cells. *Methods Mol Biol* 1905:201-209. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-8961-4_18.
- Takeuchi, T, Ochiya, T, Takezawa, et al. 2008. Tissue array substratum composed of histological sections: A new platform for orienting differentiation of embryonic stem cells towards hepatic

- lineage. *Tissue Engineering - Part A*. 14(2):267-274. <https://doi.org/10.1089/tea.2007.0188>.
<https://www.liebertonline.com/ten>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=351272553>.
- Talifu, A, Saimaiti, R, Maitinuer, et al. 2019. Multiomics analysis profile acute liver injury module clusters to compare the therapeutic efficacy of bifendate and muaddil sapra. *Sci Rep* 9(1):4335. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-40356-5>.
- Tan, W, Wang, B, Zhao, et al. 2008. Pharmacokinetics of bicyclol in rats with acute hepatic failure. *Xenobiotica* 38(11):1399-1409. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00498250802460733>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-55549084870&doi=10.1080%2f00498250802460733&partnerID=40&md5=5fdd388f11f3692ea0bac062813203d7>.
- Tan, Z, Qian, X, Jiang, et al. 2013. IL-17A plays a critical role in the pathogenesis of liver fibrosis through hepatic stellate cell activation. *J Immunol* 191(4):1835-44. <https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1203013>.
- Tang, G, Seume, N, Häger, et al. 2020. Comparing distress of mouse models for liver damage. *Sci Rep* 10(1):19814. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-76391-w>.
- Tang, M, Chen, Y, Li, et al. 2021. Therapeutic targeting of STAT3 with small interference RNAs and antisense oligonucleotides embedded exosomes in liver fibrosis. *Faseb j* 35(5):e21557. <https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.202002777RR>.
- Tang, MK, Liu, G, Hou, et al. 2009. Livers overexpressing BRE transgene are under heightened state of stress-response, as revealed by comparative proteomics. *Proteomics - Clinical Applications* 3(12):1362-1370. <https://doi.org/10.1002/prca.200900097>. <http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/cgi-bin/fulltext/122649124/PDFSTART>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=358655433>.
- Tang, X, Li, X, Li, et al. 2022. Enhanced US/CT/MR imaging of integrin $\alpha(v)\beta(3)$ for liver fibrosis staging in rat. *Front Chem* 10:996116. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fchem.2022.996116>.
- Tang, X, Yang, J, Li, et al. 2009. Accelerative effect of leflunomide on recovery from hepatic fibrosis involves TRAIL-mediated hepatic stellate cell apoptosis. *Life Sci* 84(15-16):552-557. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2009.01.017>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=50445263>.
- Tang, XP, Zhang, M, Yang, et al. 2006. Differentiation of human umbilical cord blood stem cells into hepatocytes in vivo and in vitro. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 12(25):4014-4019. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v12.i25.4014>. <https://www.wjgnet.com/1007-9327>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44097110>.
- Taniguchi, E, Kin, M, Torimura, et al. 2006. Endothelial progenitor cell transplantation improves the survival following liver injury in mice. *Gastroenterology* 130(2):521-531. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2005.10.050>. <http://www.journals.elsevier.com/gastroenterology/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=43202048>.
- Tao, P, Liu, J, Li, et al. 2023. Damaged collagen detected by collagen hybridizing peptide as efficient diagnosis marker for early hepatic fibrosis. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Gene Regulatory Mechanisms* 1866(2):194928. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbagr.2023.194928>.
http://www.elsevier.com/wps/find/journaldescription.cws_home/713381/description#description
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2023719548>.
- Tao, XR, Li, WL, Juan, et al. 2009. Clonal mesenchymal stem cells derived from human bone marrow can differentiate into hepatocyte-like cells in injured livers of scid mice. *J Cell Biochem* 108(3):693-

704. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcb.22306>. <http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/cgi-bin/fulltext/122562058/PDFSTART>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=355459664>.
- Taura, K, Miura, K, Iwaisako, et al. 2010. Hepatocytes do not undergo epithelial-mesenchymal transition in liver fibrosis in mice. *Hepatology* 51(3):1027-1036. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.23368>.
<http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/cgi-bin/fulltext/122649620/PDFSTART>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=358595698>.
- Teltschik, Z, Wiest, R, Beisner, et al. 2012. Intestinal bacterial translocation in rats with cirrhosis is related to compromised Paneth cell antimicrobial host defense. *Hepatology* 55(4):1154-63.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.24789>.
- Teranishi, Y, Matsubara, T, Krausz, et al. 2015. Involvement of hepatic stellate cell cytoglobin in acute hepatocyte damage through the regulation of CYP2E1-mediated xenobiotic metabolism. *Lab Invest* 95(5):515-524. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.2015.29>.
<http://www.nature.com/labinvest/index.html>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=604350776>.
- Terkelsen, MK, Bendixen, SM, Hansen, et al. 2020. Transcriptional Dynamics of Hepatic Sinusoid-Associated Cells After Liver Injury. *Hepatology* 72(6):2119-2133.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.31215>.
- Tessitore, L, Bollito, E. 2006. Early induction of TGF-beta1 through a fasting-re-feeding regimen promotes liver carcinogenesis by a sub-initiating dose of diethylnitrosamine. *Cell Prolif* 39(2):105-16. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2184.2006.00371.x>.
- Thapa, M, Chinnadurai, R, Velazquez, et al. 2015. Liver fibrosis occurs through dysregulation of MyD88-dependent innate B-cell activity. *Hepatology* 61(6):2067-2079.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.27761>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=604474646>.
- Thenmozhi, K, Anusuya, N, Ajmal Ali, et al. 2018. Pharmacological credence of the folklore use of *Bauhinia malabarica* in the management of jaundice. *Saudi J Biol Sci* 25(1):22-26.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sjbs.2017.08.001>.
- Thoen, LF, Guimarães, EL, Dollé, et al. 2011. A role for autophagy during hepatic stellate cell activation. *J Hepatol* 55(6):1353-60. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2011.07.010>.
- Thomas, L, Defeo, B, Mariani, et al. 1989. Comparison of metabolic effects of carbon tetrachloride and 1,2-dichloroethane added in vitro to slices of rat liver. *Toxicol In Vitro* 3(1):59-68.
[https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333\(89\)90025-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333(89)90025-8).
- Tian, W, Hao, C, Fan, et al. 2015. Myocardin related transcription factor A programs epigenetic activation of hepatic stellate cells. *J Hepatol* 62(1):165-174.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2014.07.029>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=600795621>.
- Tomita, K, Teratani, T, Suzuki, et al. 2014. Acyl-CoA:cholesterol acyltransferase 1 mediates liver fibrosis by regulating free cholesterol accumulation in hepatic stellate cells. *J Hepatol* 61(1):98-106.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2014.03.018>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=53123871>.
- Tompkins, SC, Sheldon, RD, Rauckhorst, et al. 2019. Disrupting Mitochondrial Pyruvate Uptake Directs Glutamine into the TCA Cycle away from Glutathione Synthesis and Impairs Hepatocellular Tumorigenesis. *Cell Rep* 28(10):2608-2619.e6. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2019.07.098>.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/22111247>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2002677068>.
- Tong, H, Bernardazzi, C, Curiel, et al. 2023. The Expression of NHE8 in Liver and Its Role in Carbon Tetrachloride-Induced Liver Injury. *Gastro Hep Adv* 2(2):199-208. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gastha.2022.09.008>.
- Tran, TT, Groben, P, Pisetsky, et al. 2008. The release of DNA into the plasma of mice following hepatic cell death by apoptosis and necrosis. *Biomarkers* 13(2):184-200. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13547500701791719>.
- Trebicka, J, Hennenberg, M, Pröbsting, et al. 2009. Role of β 3-adrenoceptors for intrahepatic resistance and portal hypertension in liver cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 50(6):1924-1935. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.23222>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-73149117594&doi=10.1002%2fhep.23222&partnerID=40&md5=b981208b26046d5c1d606487d40681b6>.
- Tsuchiya, S, Tsukamoto, Y, Taira, et al. 2007. Involvement of transforming growth factor- β in the expression of gicerin, a cell adhesion molecule, in the regeneration of hepatocytes. *Int J Mol Med* 19(3):381-386. <https://doi.org/10.3892/ijmm.19.3.381>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-33947528403&doi=10.3892%2fijmm.19.3.381&partnerID=40&md5=168b4c6b8ab3c5cea2a9ecc84629a87e>.
- Tsujimoto, I, Moriya, K, Sakai, et al. 2011. Critical role of factor XIII in the initial stages of carbon tetrachloride-induced adult liver remodeling. *Am J Pathol* 179(6):3011-9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2011.08.037>.
- Tsujimura, K, Asamoto, M, Suzuki, et al. 2006. Prediction of carcinogenic potential by a toxicogenomic approach using rat hepatoma cells. *Cancer Sci* 97(10):1002-1010. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1349-7006.2006.00280.x>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44322546>.
- Úbeda, M, Muñoz, L, Borrero, et al. 2010. Critical role of the liver in the induction of systemic inflammation in rats with preascitic cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 52(6):2086-95. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.23961>.
- Uehara, T, Ainslie, GR, Kutanzi, et al. 2013. Molecular mechanisms of fibrosis-associated promotion of liver carcinogenesis. *Toxicol Sci* 132(1):53-63. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfs342>.
- Uehara, Takeki, Hirode, Mitsuhiro, Ono, et al. 2008. A toxicogenomics approach for early assessment of potential nongenotoxic hepatocarcinogenicity of chemicals in rats. *Toxicology* 250(1):15-26. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2008.05.013>.
- Uehara, Takeki, Minowa, Yohsuke, Morikawa, et al. 2011. Prediction model of potential hepatocarcinogenicity of rat hepatocarcinogens using a large-scale toxicogenomics database. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 255(3):297-306. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2011.07.001>.
- Umbright, C, Sellamuthu, R, Li, et al. 2010. Blood gene expression markers to detect and distinguish target organ toxicity. *Mol Cell Biochem* 335(1-2):223-234. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11010-009-0272-5>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=50656364>.
- Urano, Y, Oda, S, Tsuneyama, et al. 2018. Comparative hepatic transcriptome analyses revealed possible pathogenic mechanisms of fasiglifam (TAK-875)-induced acute liver injury in mice. *Chem Biol Interact* 296:185-197. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbi.2018.09.011>.
- Urushima, H, Yuasa, H, Matsubara, et al. 2021. Activation of Hepatic Stellate Cells Requires Dissociation of E-Cadherin-Containing Adherens Junctions with Hepatocytes. *Am J Pathol* 191(3):438-453. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2020.12.007>. <http://ajp.amjpathol.org/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2011039371>.

- Uyama, N, Zhao, L, Van Rossen, et al. 2006. Hepatic stellate cells express synemin, a protein bridging intermediate filaments to focal adhesions. *Gut* 55(9):1276-89. <https://doi.org/10.1136/gut.2005.078865>.
- van de Bovenkamp, M, Groothuis, GM, Draaisma, et al. 2005. Precision-cut liver slices as a new model to study toxicity-induced hepatic stellate cell activation in a physiologic milieu. *Toxicol Sci* 85(1):632-8. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfi127>.
- van der Merwe, SW, van den Bogaerde, JB, Goosen, et al. 2003. Hepatic osteodystrophy in rats results mainly from portasystemic shunting. *Gut* 52(4):580-5. <https://doi.org/10.1136/gut.52.4.580>.
- Van Steenkiste, C, Trachet, B, Casteleyn, et al. 2010. Vascular corrosion casting: analyzing wall shear stress in the portal vein and vascular abnormalities in portal hypertensive and cirrhotic rodents. *Lab Invest* 90(11):1558-72. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.2010.138>.
- Vanheule, E, Geerts, AM, Van Huysse, et al. 2008. An intravital microscopic study of the hepatic microcirculation in cirrhotic mice models: Relationship between fibrosis and angiogenesis. *Int J Exp Pathol* 89(6):419-432. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2613.2008.00608.x>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-55649121341&doi=10.1111%2fj.1365-2613.2008.00608.x&partnerID=40&md5=dc0a071cc399099f96103b30d1bbc39a>.
- Van't Erve, TJ, Lih, FB, Jelsema, et al. 2016. Reinterpreting the best biomarker of oxidative stress: The 8-iso-prostaglandin F2 α /prostaglandin F2 α ratio shows complex origins of lipid peroxidation biomarkers in animal models. *Free Radic Biol Med* 95:65-73. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2016.03.001>.
- Varjavand, P, Hesampour, A. 2023. The Role of Mesenchymal Stem Cells and Imatinib in the Process of Liver Fibrosis Healing Through CCL2-CCR2 and CX3CL1-CX3CR1 Axes. *Rep Biochem Mol Biol* 12(2):350-358. <https://doi.org/10.61186/rbmb.12.2.350>.
- Vassiliadis, E, Larsen, DV, Clausen, et al. 2011. Measurement of CO3-610, a potential liver biomarker derived from matrix metalloproteinase-9 degradation of collagen type iii, in a rat model of reversible carbon-tetrachloride-induced fibrosis. *Biomark Insights* 6:49-58. <https://doi.org/10.4137/bmi.S6347>.
- Vassiliadis, E, Veidal, SS, Hansen, et al. 2012. Circulating levels of a collagen type v propeptide fragment in a carbon tetrachloride reversible model of liver fibrosis. *Biomark Insights* 7:159-66. <https://doi.org/10.4137/bmi.S10975>.
- Vassiliadis, E, Veidal, SS, Simonsen, et al. 2011. Immunological detection of the type v collagen propeptide fragment, PVCP-1230, in connective tissue remodeling associated with liver fibrosis. *Biomarkers* 16(5):426-433. <https://doi.org/10.3109/1354750X.2011.584131>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=362216310>.
- Vatsalya, V, Avila, D, Frimodig, et al. 2016. Liver Injury Assessment by Vetscan VS2 Analyzer and Most Frequently Used ALT/GTP Reagent. *Gastroenterol Hepatol (Bartlesville)* 4(4) <https://doi.org/10.15406/ghoa.2016.04.00107>.
- Veidal, SS, Karsdal, MA, Nawrocki, et al. 2011. Assessment of proteolytic degradation of the basement membrane: a fragment of type IV collagen as a biochemical marker for liver fibrosis. *Fibrogenesis Tissue Repair* 4:22. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1755-1536-4-22>.
- Veidal, SS, Karsdal, MA, Vassiliadis, et al. 2011. MMP mediated degradation of type VI collagen is highly associated with liver fibrosis--identification and validation of a novel biochemical marker assay. *PLoS One* 6(9):e24753. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0024753>.
- Velikyan, I, Rosenström, U, Rosestedt, et al. 2021. Improved Radiolytic Stability of a (68)Ga-labelled Collagelin Analogue for the Imaging of Fibrosis. *Pharmaceuticals (Basel)* 14(10) <https://doi.org/10.3390/ph14100990>.
- Verhulst, S, van Os, EA, De Smet, et al. 2021. Gene Signatures Detect Damaged Liver Sinusoidal Endothelial Cells in Chronic Liver Diseases. *Frontiers in Medicine* 8:750044. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2021.750044>. <https://journal.frontiersin.org/journal/medicine>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed23&NEWS=N&AN=636368158>.
- Vidyalakshmi, KS, Nagarajan, S, Vasanthi, et al. 2009. Hepatoprotective and antioxidant activity of two iridoids from *Mussaenda 'dona aurora'*. *Z Naturforsch C J Biosci* 64(5-6):329-34. <https://doi.org/10.1515/znc-2009-5-604>.
- Villano, G, Verardo, A, Martini, et al. 2020. Hyperdynamic circulatory syndrome in a mouse model transgenic for SerpinB3. *Ann Hepatol* 19(1):36-43. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aohep.2019.06.021>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85073219567&doi=10.1016%2fj.aohep.2019.06.021&partnerID=40&md5=8ead55be5ba87eaa80fc4064cf008a33>.
- Villeneuve, J, Desmouliere, A, Dewitte, et al. 2017. A Role for CD154, the CD40 Ligand, in Granulomatous Inflammation. *Mediators Inflamm* 2017:2982879. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/2982879>. <http://www.hindawi.com/journals/mi/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=617581053>.
- Vlasakova, K, Steinhilber, A, Bailey, et al. 2023. Plasma biomarkers TAP, CPA1, and CPA2 for the detection of pancreatic injury in rat: the development of a novel multiplex IA-LC-MS/MS assay and biomarker performance evaluation. *Arch Toxicol* 97(3):769-785. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-022-03425-9>. <https://www.springer.com/journal/204> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2020562330>.
- Vollmar, J, Kim, YO, Marquardt, et al. 2019. Deletion of organic cation transporter oct3 promotes hepatic fibrosis via upregulation of tgfb. *American Journal of Physiology - Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology* 317(2):G195-G202. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00088.2019>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85070649875&doi=10.1152%2fajpgi.00088.2019&partnerID=40&md5=be6bdb030186d54db26e81d4929fb970>.
- Wan, LY, Peng, H, Ni, et al. 2022. The miR-23b/27b/24-1 Cluster Inhibits Hepatic Fibrosis by Inactivating Hepatic Stellate Cells. *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 13(5):1393-1412. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcmgh.2022.01.016>. <http://www.journals.elsevier.com/cellular-and-molecular-gastroenterology-and-hepatology/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2017302427>.
- Wan, S, Nie, Y, Zhang, et al. 2020. Gut Microbial Dysbiosis Is Associated With Profibrotic Factors in Liver Fibrosis Mice. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* 10:18. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2020.00018>.
- Wang, CH, Jiang, TC, Qiang, et al. 2018. Activator protein-1 is a novel regulator of mesencephalic astrocyte-derived neurotrophic factor transcription. *Mol Med Rep* 18(6):5765-5774. <https://doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2018.9601>. <https://www.spandidos-publications.com/mmr/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=624796194>.
- Wang, CY, Yang, YP, Liu, et al. 2019. Nanoparticle-delivery system enhanced the improvement and recovery in toxicity-induced acute hepatic failure. *Journal of the Chinese Medical Association* 82(5):363-367. <https://doi.org/10.1097/JCMA.000000000000066>. <https://journals.lww.com/cmj/pages/default.aspx> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=627747173>.
- Wang, DH, Wang, YN, Ge, et al. 2013. Role of activin A in carbon tetrachloride-induced acute liver injury. *World J Gastroenterol* 19(24):3802-9. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v19.i24.3802>.
- Wang, J, Hu, B, Zhang, et al. 2020. Intracellular XBP1-IL-24 axis dismantles cytotoxic unfolded protein response in the liver. *Cell Death Dis* 11(1):17. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-019-2209-6>. <https://www.nature.com/cddis/>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2004014066>.
- Wang, JJ, Gao, GW, Gao, et al. 2004. Effects of tumor necrosis factor, endothelin and nitric oxide on hyperdynamic circulation of rats with acute and chronic portal hypertension. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 10(5):689-693. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v10.i5.689>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-1542580384&doi=10.3748%2fwjg.v10.i5.689&partnerID=40&md5=101c31b2d48593dc156fdb4b121730a8>.
- Wang, K, Fang, S, Liu, et al. 2019. TGF- β 1/p65/MAT2A pathway regulates liver fibrogenesis via intracellular SAM. *EBioMedicine* 42:458-469. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ebiom.2019.03.058>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85063338845&doi=10.1016%2fj.ebiom.2019.03.058&partnerID=40&md5=3d05cbfbcb62cd4fd3d203e54e4b936f>.
- Wang, L, Hartmann, P, Haimerl, et al. 2014. Nod2 deficiency protects mice from cholestatic liver disease by increasing renal excretion of bile acids. *J Hepatol* 60(6):1259-1267. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2014.02.012>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=600683993>.
- Wang, L, Zhu, L, Wu, et al. 2020. Mitochondrial General Control of Amino Acid Synthesis 5 Like 1 Regulates Glutaminolysis, Mammalian Target of Rapamycin Complex 1 Activity, and Murine Liver Regeneration. *Hepatology* 71(2):643-657. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.30876>. [http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350/](http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350/) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2003482379>.
- Wang, MJ, Ling, WW, Wang, et al. 2016. Non-invasive evaluation of liver stiffness after splenectomy in rabbits with CCl₄-induced liver fibrosis. *World J Gastroenterol* 22(46):10166-10179. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v22.i46.10166>.
- Wang, P, Deng, L, Zhuang, et al. 2016. P-CREB-1 promotes hepatic fibrosis through the transactivation of transforming growth factor-1 expression in rats. *Int J Mol Med* 38(2):521-528. <https://doi.org/10.3892/ijmm.2016.2630>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84978906125&doi=10.3892%2fijmm.2016.2630&partnerID=40&md5=4a9d3d07faa50bfbaaf6b778ad9bdacd>.
- Wang, Q, Li, K, Quan, et al. 2014. R2* and R2 mapping for quantifying recruitment of superparamagnetic iron oxide-tagged endothelial progenitor cells to injured liver: tracking in vitro and in vivo. *Int J Nanomedicine* 9:1815-22. <https://doi.org/10.2147/ijn.S58269>.
- Wang, QB, Han, Y, Jiang, et al. 2011. MR Imaging of activated hepatic stellate cells in liver injured by CCl₄ of rats with integrin-targeted ultrasmall superparamagnetic iron oxide. *Eur Radiol* 21(5):1016-25. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00330-010-1988-z>.
- Wang, SS, Tang, XT, Lin, et al. 2021. Perivenous Stellate Cells Are the Main Source of Myofibroblasts and Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts Formed After Chronic Liver Injuries. *Hepatology* 74(3):1578-1594. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.31848>.
- Wang, WM, Yang, ZG, Liu, et al. 2023. ELOVL fatty acid elongase 7 (ELOVL7), upregulated by Mdr2-knockout, predicts advanced liver fibrosis in patients with chronic hepatitis B. *Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci* 27(5):1954-1970. https://doi.org/10.26355/eurrev_202303_31560. <https://www.europeanreview.org/article/31560> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2024757895>.
- Wang, X, Cao, Y, Fu, et al. 2011. Liver fatty acid composition in mice with or without nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *Lipids Health Dis* 10:234. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1476-511x-10-234>.
- Wang, X, Ge, S, McNamara, et al. 2003. Albumin-expressing hepatocyte-like cells develop in the livers of immune-deficient mice that received transplants of highly purified human hematopoietic stem

- cells. *Blood* 101(10):4201-4208. <https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2002-05-1338>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=36857905>.
- Wang, X, Hu, Y, Lu, et al. 2021. Quantitative T2 mapping of rats with chronic hepatitis. *Exp Ther Med* 21(3):225. <https://doi.org/10.3892/etm.2021.9656>.
- Wang, X, Zhang, A, Sun, et al. 2012. Network generation enhances interpretation of proteomics data sets by a combination of two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization-time of flight mass spectrometry. *Analyst* 137(20):4703-11. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c2an35891c>.
- Wang, Y, Booth, CJ, Kim, et al. 2009. Evaluation of hepatic fibrosis with portal pressure gradient in rats. *Magn Reson Med* 61(5):1185-1192. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mrm.21964>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-66149090405&doi=10.1002%2fmrm.21964&partnerID=40&md5=3fe42f19746e7c3d198ae8399d9f4bc2>.
- Wang, Y, Hu, P, Wang, et al. 2023. UHRF1 inhibition epigenetically reprograms cancer stem cells to suppress the tumorigenic phenotype of hepatocellular carcinoma. *Cell Death Dis* 14(6):381. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-023-05895-w>. <https://www.nature.com/cddis/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2024103007>.
- Wang, Y, Huang, W, Li, et al. 2017. Systematic quantification of histological patterns shows accuracy in reflecting cirrhotic remodeling. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology (Australia)* 32(9):1631-1639. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jgh.13722>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85028318484&doi=10.1111%2fjgh.13722&partnerID=40&md5=50f61b042f9f6383a0ff21f2be275615>.
- Wang, Y, Leaker, B, Qiao, et al. 2023. Precision-Cut Liver Slices as an ex vivo model to evaluate antifibrotic therapies for liver fibrosis and cirrhosis. *bioRxiv*
<https://doi.org/10.1101/2023.10.30.564772>.
- Wang, Y, Xing, X, Cao, et al. 2018. Development and Application of an UHPLC-MS/MS Method for Comparative Pharmacokinetic Study of Eight Major Bioactive Components from Yin Chen Hao Tang in Normal and Acute Liver Injured Rats. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med* 2018:3239785. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2018/3239785>.
- Wang, Z, Liu, F, Tu, et al. 2012. Embryonic liver fodrin involved in hepatic stellate cell activation and formation of regenerative nodule in liver cirrhosis. *J Cell Mol Med* 16(1):118-28. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2011.01290.x>.
- Watanabe, N, Ikeda, H, Nakamura, et al. 2007. Plasma lysophosphatidic acid level and serum autotaxin activity are increased in liver injury in rats in relation to its severity. *Life Sci* 81(12):1009-15. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2007.08.013>.
- Wei, Yuanyuan, Ma, Danyang, Fan, et al. 2022. Environmental carbon tetrachloride exposure disrupts the liver structure and metabolic detoxification function in mice via p38MAPK/NF- κ B/NLRP3 pathway. *Food Agric. Immunol.* 33(1):235-251. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09540105.2022.2060192>.
- Weng, HL, Ciuculan, L, Liu, et al. 2007. Profibrogenic transforming growth factor-beta/activin receptor-like kinase 5 signaling via connective tissue growth factor expression in hepatocytes. *Hepatology* 46(4):1257-1270. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.21806>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=350144790>.
- Wiemann, SU, Satyanarayana, A, Buer, et al. 2005. Contrasting effects of telomere shortening on organ homeostasis, tumor suppression, and survival during chronic liver damage. *Oncogene* 24(9):1501-9. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.onc.1208308>.
- Wilczynski, E, Sasson, E, Eliav, et al. 2023. Quantitative Magnetization EXchange MRI Measurement of Liver Fibrosis Model in Rodents. *J Magn Reson Imaging* 57(1):285-295. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmri.28228>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0->

- 85129387713&doi=10.1002%2fjmri.28228&partnerID=40&md5=0208e5b251b042fe796851a9df70b44d.
- Wilhelm, A, Shepherd, EL, Amatucci, et al. 2016. Interaction of TWEAK with Fn14 leads to the progression of fibrotic liver disease by directly modulating hepatic stellate cell proliferation. *J Pathol* 239(1):109-21. <https://doi.org/10.1002/path.4707>.
- Winkler, M, Staniczek, T, Kürschner, et al. 2021. Endothelial GATA4 controls liver fibrosis and regeneration by preventing a pathogenic switch in angiocrine signaling. *J Hepatol* 74(2):380-393. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2020.08.033>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85095860309&doi=10.1016%2fj.jhep.2020.08.033&partnerID=40&md5=284b77c93f5d7d00f23a903ddc0d1cfa>.
- Wojcik, M, Ramadori, P, Blaschke, et al. 2011. Immunodetection of cyclooxygenase-2 (COX-2) is restricted to tissue macrophages in normal rat liver and to recruited mononuclear phagocytes in liver injury and cholangiocarcinoma. *Histochem Cell Biol* :1-17. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00418-011-0889-9>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=51745304>.
- Wolenski, FS, Shah, P, Sano, et al. 2017. Identification of microRNA biomarker candidates in urine and plasma from rats with kidney or liver damage. *J Appl Toxicol* 37(3):278-286. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jat.3358>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1099-1263](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1099-1263)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=611232074>.
- Won, AJ, Kim, S, Kim, et al. 2016. Discovery of urinary metabolomic biomarkers for early detection of acute kidney injury. *Mol Biosyst* 12(1):133-144. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c5mb00492f>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84951028982&doi=10.1039%2fc5mb00492f&partnerID=40&md5=e771cbf2e3af6397f0ef10f91db2f6be>.
- Woo, DH, Kim, SK, Lim, et al. 2012. Direct and indirect contribution of human embryonic stem cell-derived hepatocyte-like cells to liver repair in mice. *Gastroenterology* 142(3):602-11. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2011.11.030>.
- Woodhoo, A, Iruarizaga-Lejarreta, M, Beraza, et al. 2012. Human antigen R contributes to hepatic stellate cell activation and liver fibrosis. *Hepatology* 56(5):1870-82. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.25828>.
- Wu, D, Cederbaum, AI. 2013. Inhibition of autophagy promotes CYP2E1-dependent toxicity in HepG2 cells via elevated oxidative stress, mitochondria dysfunction and activation of p38 and JNK MAPK. *Redox Biol* 1(1):552-565. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.redox.2013.10.008>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=370313461>.
- Wu, H, Shi, Y, Yan, et al. 2022. Pathological characteristics of liver injury induced by N,N-dimethylformamide: From humans to animal models. *Open Med (Wars)* 17(1):1987-1998. <https://doi.org/10.1515/med-2022-0609>.
- Wu, H, Zhang, X, Li, et al. 2005. Comparison of metabolic profiles from serum from hepatotoxin-treated rats by nuclear-magnetic-resonance-spectroscopy-based metabonomic analysis. *Anal Biochem* 340(1):99-105. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ab.2005.01.057>.
- Wu, H, Zhang, X, Liao, et al. 2005. NMR spectroscopic-based metabonomic investigation on the acute biochemical effects induced by Ce(NO₃)₃ in rats. *J Inorg Biochem* 99(11):2151-2160. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2005.07.014>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-27644478376&doi=10.1016%2fj.jinorgbio.2005.07.014&partnerID=40&md5=3fc85ed67231260015cda08a1d79875d>.
- Wu, L, Huang, XQ, Li, et al. 2021. A magnetic resonance imaging modality for non-invasively distinguishing progression of liver fibrosis by visualizing hepatic platelet-derived growth factor

- receptor-beta expression in mice. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology (Australia)* 36(12):3448-3456. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jgh.15628>.
[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/\(ISSN\)1440-1746](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/(ISSN)1440-1746)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed23&NEWS=N&AN=2013334147>.
- Wu, Y, Cao, Y, Xu, et al. 2021. Dynamically remodeled hepatic extracellular matrix predicts prognosis of early-stage cirrhosis. *Cell Death Dis* 12(2):163. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-021-03443-y>.
- Wu, Y, Song, L, Kong, et al. 2023. Scribble promotes fibrosis-dependent mechanisms of hepatocarcinogenesis by p53/PUMA-mediated glycolysis. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Molecular Basis of Disease* 1869(8):166823. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbadis.2023.166823>.
<https://www.elsevier.com/locate/bbadis>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2026618183>.
- Xia, Z, Wang, G, Wan, et al. 2010. Expression of NALP3 in the spleen of mice with portal hypertension. *Journal of Huazhong University of Science and Technology - Medical Science* 30(2):170-172. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11596-010-0207-0>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-77955878733&doi=10.1007%2fs11596-010-0207-0&partnerID=40&md5=9eae9930fe287b49ec265e85c880fefe>.
- Xiang, H, Liu, Z, Xiang, et al. 2022. Dynamics of the gut-liver axis in rats with varying fibrosis severity. *Int J Biol Sci* 18(8):3390-3404. <https://doi.org/10.7150/ijbs.69833>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85131169359&doi=10.7150%2fijbs.69833&partnerID=40&md5=9aefb23effe7200fc9b0f186040092b5>.
- Xiao, Y, Zhao, C, Tai, et al. 2023. STING mediates hepatocyte pyroptosis in liver fibrosis by Epigenetically activating the NLRP3 inflammasome. *Redox Biol* 62:102691. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.redox.2023.102691>. <http://www.journals.elsevier.com/redox-biology>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2023644059>.
- Xie, J, Yang, L, Tian, et al. 2016. Macrophage Migration Inhibitor Factor Upregulates MCP-1 Expression in an Autocrine Manner in Hepatocytes during Acute Mouse Liver Injury. *Sci Rep* 6:27665. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep27665>.
- Xie, S, Qi, H, Li, et al. 2020. Liver injury monitoring, fibrosis staging and inflammation grading using T1rho magnetic resonance imaging: an experimental study in rats with carbon tetrachloride intoxication. *BMC Gastroenterol* 20(1):14. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12876-020-1161-3>.
- Xie, Y, Zhong, KB, Hu, et al. 2022. Liver infiltration of multiple immune cells during the process of acute liver injury and repair. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 28(46):6537-6550. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v28.i46.6537>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85144466300&doi=10.3748%2fwjg.v28.i46.6537&partnerID=40&md5=de75b17f1587c1439d1d9aff6450f770>.
- Xie, YR, Liu, SL, Liu, et al. 2011. Intestinal microbiota and innate immunity-related gene alteration in cirrhotic rats with liver transplantation. *Transplant Proc* 43(10):3973-9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.transproceed.2011.08.113>.
- Xing, Y, Zhao, T, Gao, et al. 2016. Liver X receptor α is essential for the capillarization of liver sinusoidal endothelial cells in liver injury. *Sci Rep* 6:21309. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep21309>.
- Xiong, P, Zhang, J, Xu, et al. 2017. Positive feedback loop of YB-1 interacting with Smad2 promotes liver fibrosis. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 484(4):753-761. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2017.01.148>.
- Xiong, WJ, Hu, LJ, Jian, et al. 2012. Wnt5a participates in hepatic stellate cell activation observed by gene expression profile and functional assays. *World J Gastroenterol* 18(15):1745-52. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v18.i15.1745>.

- Xiong, Y, Wu, L, Shao, et al. 2021. Dynamic Alterations of the Gut Microbial Pyrimidine and Purine Metabolism in the Development of Liver Cirrhosis. *Front Mol Biosci* 8:811399. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmolb.2021.811399>.
- Xu, B, Li, SH, Zheng, et al. 2013. Menin promotes hepatocellular carcinogenesis and epigenetically up-regulates Yap1 transcription. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 110(43):17480-5. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1312022110>.
- Xu, J, Ma, HY, Liang, et al. 2017. The role of human cytochrome P450 2E1 in liver inflammation and fibrosis. *Hepatol Commun* 1(10):1043-1057. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep4.1115>.
- Xu, J, Wang, X, Jin, et al. 2019. Value of Texture Analysis on Gadoteric Acid-enhanced MR for Detecting Liver Fibrosis in a Rat Model. *Chin Med Sci J* 34(1):24-32. <https://doi.org/10.24920/003562>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85064569785&doi=10.24920%2f003562&partnerID=40&md5=2c9ebd207a1ad36a4b6a0d9b130705e0>.
- Xu, J, Wang, X, Jin, et al. 2021. Assessing Liver Function by T1 Maps on Gd-EOB-DTPA-Enhanced MRI for up to 50 Min in Rat Models of Liver Fibrosis: A Longer Hepatobiliary Time Period may Help. *Chin Med Sci J* 36(2):110-119. <https://doi.org/10.24920/003794>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85109424471&doi=10.24920%2f003794&partnerID=40&md5=721fea6407357cf54e39dbb3bd790c6a>.
- Xu, JJ, Chen, X, Zhu, et al. 2023. Myc-mediated circular RNA circMeph1/miR-370-3p/Irak2 axis is a progressive regulator in hepatic fibrosis. *Life Sci* 312:121182. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2022.121182>. <https://www.elsevier.com/locate/lifescie> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2021658363>.
- Xu, L, Zheng, R, Xie, et al. 2020. Dysregulation of UDP-glucuronosyltransferases in CCl(4) induced liver injury rats. *Chem Biol Interact* 325:109115. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbi.2020.109115>.
- Xu, LJ, Wang, SF, Wang, et al. 2017. Adipose-derived stromal cells resemble bone marrow stromal cells in hepatocyte differentiation potential in vitro and in vivo. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 23(38):6973-6982. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v23.i38.6973>. <https://www.wjgnet.com/1007-9327/journal/v23/i38/index.htm> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=618778312>.
- Xu, R, Harrison, PM, Chen, et al. 2006. Cytochrome c overexpression protects against damage-induced fibrosis. *Mol Ther* 13(6):1093-100. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ymthe.2005.11.027>.
- Xuan, R, Zhao, X, Jian, et al. 2019. Phase-contrast computed tomography: A correlation study between portal pressure and three dimensional microvasculature of ex vivo liver samples from carbon tetrachloride-induced liver fibrosis in rats. *Microvasc Res* 125:103884. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mvr.2019.103884>.
- Xue, H, Guo, H, Li, et al. 2007. Heme oxygenase-1 induction by hemin protects liver cells from ischemia/reperfusion injury in cirrhotic rats. *World J Gastroenterol* 13(40):5384-90. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v13.i40.5384>.
- Yahoo, N, Pournasr, B, Rostamzadeh, et al. 2016. Forced expression of Hnf1b/Foxa3 promotes hepatic fate of embryonic stem cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 474(1):199-205. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2016.04.102>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/0006291X> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=610112642>.
- Yamada, F, Sumida, K, Uehara, et al. 2013. Toxicogenomics discrimination of potential hepatocarcinogenicity of non-genotoxic compounds in rat liver. *J Appl Toxicol* 33(11):1284-1293. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jat.2790>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=52116030>.

- Yamada, Fumihiro, Sumida, Kayo, Saito, et al. 2016. An improved model of predicting hepatocarcinogenic potential in rats by using gene expression data. *J. Appl. Toxicol.* 36(2):296-308. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jat.3184>.
- Yamamoto, H, Quinn, G, Asari, et al. 2003. Differentiation of embryonic stem cells into hepatocytes: Biological functions and therapeutic application. *Hepatology* 37(5):983-993. <https://doi.org/10.1053/jhep.2003.50202>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=36538675>.
- Yamamoto, M, Tanaka, H, Xin, et al. 2017. Role of the BrafV637E mutation in hepatocarcinogenesis induced by treatment with diethylnitrosamine in neonatal B6C3F1 mice. *Mol Carcinog* 56(2):478-488. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mc.22510>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1098-2744](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1098-2744) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=611149252>.
- Yamamoto, N, Terai, S, Ohata, et al. 2004. A subpopulation of bone marrow cells depleted by a novel antibody, anti-Liv8, is useful for cell therapy to repair damaged liver. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 313(4):1110-8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2003.12.044>.
- Yamamoto, T, Kikkawa, R, Yamada, et al. 2006. Investigation of proteomic biomarkers in in vivo hepatotoxicity study of rat liver: toxicity differentiation in hepatotoxics. *J Toxicol Sci* 31(1):49-60. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.31.49>.
- Yamazaki, M, Miyake, M, Sato, et al. 2013. Perturbation of bile acid homeostasis is an early pathogenesis event of drug induced liver injury in rats. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 268(1):79-89. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2013.01.018>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=368419502>.
- Yamazaki, T, Mori, M, Arai, et al. 2014. Circulating AIM as an indicator of liver damage and hepatocellular carcinoma in humans. *PLoS One* 9(10):e109123. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0109123>. <http://www.plosone.org/article/fetchObject.action?uri=info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0109123&representation=PDF> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=600125433>.
- Yan, HX, Wu, HP, Zhang, et al. 2013. DNA damage-induced sustained p53 activation contributes to inflammation-associated hepatocarcinogenesis in rats. *Oncogene* 32(38):4565-4571. <https://doi.org/10.1038/onc.2012.451>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=52259335>.
- Yan, J, Hu, B, Shi, et al. 2021. Gli2-regulated activation of hepatic stellate cells and liver fibrosis by TGF-beta signaling. *American Journal of Physiology - Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology* 320(5):G720-G728. <https://doi.org/10.1152/AJPGI.00310.2020>. <https://journals.physiology.org/doi/10.1152/ajpgi.00310.2020> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2012094593>.
- Yan, W, Sun, D, Lin, et al. 2005. [13C] phenylalanine breath test and hepatic phenylalanine metabolism enzymes in cirrhotic rats. *Eur J Clin Invest* 35(10):644-652. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2362.2005.01566.x>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=41406729>.
- Yanagawa, T, Sumiyoshi, H, Higashi, et al. 2019. Identification of a Novel Bone Marrow Cell-Derived Accelerator of Fibrotic Liver Regeneration Through Mobilization of Hepatic Progenitor Cells in Mice. *Stem Cells* 37(1):89-101. <https://doi.org/10.1002/stem.2916>.

- <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85055961598&doi=10.1002%2fstem.2916&partnerID=40&md5=b3888bd9f3b1eba73e0048663dff2b19>.
- Yang, C, Zhang, H, Chen, et al. 2022. A survey of optimal strategy for signature-based drug repositioning and an application to liver cancer. *Elife* 11 <https://doi.org/10.7554/ELIFE.71880>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85125562638&doi=10.7554%2fELIFE.71880&partnerID=40&md5=a3dbdc0460e5a62b01491abd66de73f3>.
- Yang, L, Kwon, J, Popov, et al. 2014. Vascular endothelial growth factor promotes fibrosis resolution and repair in mice. *Gastroenterology* 146(5):1339-50.e1. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2014.01.061>.
- Yang, L, Xiong, A, He, et al. 2008. Bile acids metabonomic study on the CCl₄- and alpha-naphthylisothiocyanate-induced animal models: quantitative analysis of 22 bile acids by ultraperformance liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Chem Res Toxicol* 21(12):2280-8. <https://doi.org/10.1021/tx800225q>.
- Yang, RZ, Park, S, Reagan, et al. 2009. Alanine aminotransferase isoenzymes: Molecular cloning and quantitative analysis of tissue expression in rats and serum elevation in liver toxicity. *Hepatology* 49(2):598-607. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.22657>. <http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/cgi-bin/fulltext/121422529/PDFSTART> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=354752566>.
- Yang, X, Yang, C, Qiu, et al. 2019. A preliminary study of associating liver partition and portal vein ligation for staged hepatectomy in a rat model of liver cirrhosis. *Exp Ther Med* 18(2):1203-1211. <https://doi.org/10.3892/etm.2019.7688>.
- Yang, Y, Li, W, Liu, et al. 2023. Single-cell RNA seq identifies Plg-RKT-PLG as signals inducing phenotypic transformation of scar-associated macrophage in liver fibrosis. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Molecular Basis of Disease* 1869(6):166754. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbadis.2023.166754>. <https://www.elsevier.com/locate/bbadis> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2024561397>.
- Yang, Y, Yan, Y, Yin, et al. 2023. O-GlcNAcylation of YTHDF2 promotes HBV-related hepatocellular carcinoma progression in an N6-methyladenosine-dependent manner. *Signal Transduction and Targeted Therapy* 8(1):63. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41392-023-01316-8>. <https://www.nature.com/sigtrans> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2021407102>.
- Yang, YP, Ma, XM, Wang, et al. 2006. Effect of increased hepatic platelet activating factor and its receptor portal hypertension in CCl₄-induced liver cirrhosis. *World J Gastroenterol* 12(5):709-15. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v12.i5.709>.
- Yao, GX, Shen, ZY, Xue, et al. 2006. Intestinal permeability in rats with CCl₄-induced portal hypertension. *World J Gastroenterol* 12(3):479-81. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v12.i3.479>.
- Yata, Y, Scanga, A, Gillan, et al. 2003. DNase I-hypersensitive sites enhance alpha1(I) collagen gene expression in hepatic stellate cells. *Hepatology* 37(2):267-76. <https://doi.org/10.1053/jhep.2003.50067>.
- Yin, X, Yi, H, Wu, et al. 2014. R-spondin2 activates hepatic stellate cells and promotes liver fibrosis. *Dig Dis Sci* 59(10):2452-61. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10620-014-3208-1>.
- Yokogawa, K, Ido, A, Kurihara, et al. 2006. Serum aminotransferase activity as a predictor for estimation of total clearance of hepatically metabolized drugs in rats with acute hepatic failure. *Biol Pharm Bull* 29(1):141-5. <https://doi.org/10.1248/bpb.29.141>.

- Yokoyama, Y, Terai, S, Ishikawa, et al. 2006. Proteomic analysis of serum marker proteins in recipient mice with liver cirrhosis after bone marrow cell transplantation. *Proteomics* 6(8):2564-70. <https://doi.org/10.1002/pmic.200500018>.
- Yorozu, Keigo, Fujii, Etsuko, Teruya, et al. 2004. Lobular difference in fibrotic changes in rat cirrhosis model induced by carbon tetrachloride. *J. Toxicol. Pathol.* 17(4):267-274. <https://doi.org/10.1293/tox.17.267>.
- Yoshikawa, N, Fumoto, S, Yoshikawa, et al. 2020. Interaction of lipoplex with albumin enhances gene expression in hepatitis mice. *Pharmaceutics* 12(4):341. <https://doi.org/10.3390/pharmaceutics12040341>. <https://www.mdpi.com/1999-4923/12/4/341/pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2004153524>.
- You, H, Wang, L, Bu, et al. 2021. The miR-455-3p/HDAC2 axis plays a pivotal role in the progression and reversal of liver fibrosis and is regulated by epigenetics. *Faseb j* 35(7):e21700. <https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.202002319RRR>.
- Young, TH, Tang, HS, Chao, et al. 2008. Quantitative rat liver function test by galactose single point method. *Lab Anim* 42(4):495-504. <https://doi.org/10.1258/la.2007.06040e>. <http://la.rsmjournals.com/cgi/reprint/42/4/495> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=352586556>.
- Yovchev, MI, Zhang, J, Neufeld, et al. 2009. Thymus cell antigen-1-expressing cells in the oval cell compartment. *Hepatology* 50(2):601-11. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.23012>.
- Yu, F, Geng, W, Dong, et al. 2018. LncRNA-MEG3 inhibits activation of hepatic stellate cells through SMO protein and miR-212. *Cell Death Dis* 9(10):1014. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-018-1068-x>. <https://www.nature.com/cddis/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=624142828>.
- Yu, J, Hao, G, Wang, et al. 2017. Therapeutic Effect and Location of GFP-Labeled Placental Mesenchymal Stem Cells on Hepatic Fibrosis in Rats. *Stem Cells Int* 2017:1798260. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/1798260>.
- Yu, J, Wu, CW, Chu, et al. 2008. Elucidation of the role of COX-2 in liver fibrogenesis using transgenic mice. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 372(4):571-7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2008.05.069>.
- Yu, JH, Zhu, BM, Riedlinger, et al. 2012. The liver-specific tumor suppressor STAT5 controls expression of the reactive oxygen species-generating enzyme NOX4 and the proapoptotic proteins PUMA and BIM in mice. *Hepatology* 56(6):2375-86. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.25900>.
- Yu, M, Zhang, W, Qin, et al. 2010. Enhancement of P-glycoprotein expression by hepatocyte transplantation in carbon tetrachloride-induced rat liver. *Anat Rec (Hoboken)* 293(7):1167-74. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ar.21160>.
- Yu, S, Sun, L, Wang, et al. 2021. Autonomic regulation of imbalance-induced myocardial fibrosis and its mechanism in rats with cirrhosis. *Exp Ther Med* 22(3):10472. <https://doi.org/10.3892/etm.2021.10472>. <https://www.spandidos-publications.com/10.3892/etm.2021.10472> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2013686732>.
- Yu, X, Elfimova, N, Muller, et al. 2022. Autophagy-Related Activation of Hepatic Stellate Cells Reduces Cellular miR-29a by Promoting Its Vesicular Secretion. *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 13(6):1701-1716. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcmgh.2022.02.013>. <http://www.journals.elsevier.com/cellular-and-molecular-gastroenterology-and-hepatology/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2017781210>.
- Yuan, J, Yu, Z, Zhang, et al. 2024. DDAH1 recruits peroxiredoxin 1 and sulfiredoxin 1 to preserve its activity and regulate intracellular redox homeostasis. *Redox Biol* 70:103080.

- <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.redox.2024.103080>.
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/22132317>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=2030414382>.
- Yuasa, T, Yamamoto, T, Rivas-Carrillo, et al. 2008. Laparoscopy-assisted creation of a liver failure model in pigs. *Cell Transplant* 17(1-2):187-93. <https://doi.org/10.3727/000000008783906973>.
- Yue, S, Yang, L, Liu, et al. 2013. Sphingosine kinase/sphingosine 1-phosphate (S1P)/S1P receptor axis is involved in liver fibrosis-associated angiogenesis. *J Hepatol* 59(1):114-123. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2013.02.021>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=52560800>.
- Yumoto, R, Murakami, T, Takano, et al. 2003. Differential effect of acute hepatic failure on in vivo and in vitro P-glycoprotein functions in the intestine. *Pharm Res* 20(5):765-71. <https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1023485519485>.
- Yuniartha, R, Yamaza, T, Sonoda, et al. 2021. Cholangiogenic potential of human deciduous pulp stem cell-converted hepatocyte-like cells. *Stem Cell Res Ther* 12(1):57. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13287-020-02113-8>. <http://stemcellres.com>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2010157783>.
- Yusufoglu, HS, Alam, A, Zaghloul, et al. 2014. Comparative anti-inflammatory and hepatoprotective activities of *Astragalus gummifer* Labill herb and roots in rats. *Afr J Tradit Complement Altern Med* 11(3):268-74. <https://doi.org/10.4314/ajtcam.v11i3.37>.
- Zakikhan, K, Pournasr, B, Nassiri-Asl, et al. 2016. Enhanced direct conversion of fibroblasts into hepatocyte-like cells by Kdm2b. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 474(1):97-103. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2016.04.076>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/0006291X>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=610090664>.
- Zaldivar, MM, Pauels, K, von Hundelshausen, et al. 2010. CXC chemokine ligand 4 (Cxcl4) is a platelet-derived mediator of experimental liver fibrosis. *Hepatology* 51(4):1345-53. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.23435>.
- Zeisberg, M, Yang, C, Martino, et al. 2007. Fibroblasts derive from hepatocytes in liver fibrosis via epithelial to mesenchymal transition. *J Biol Chem* 282(32):23337-23347. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M700194200>. <http://www.jbc.org/cgi/reprint/282/32/23337>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=47311952>.
- Zellmer, S, Schmidt-Heck, W, Godoy, et al. 2010. Transcription factors ETF, E2F, and SP-1 are involved in cytokine-independent proliferation of murine hepatocytes. *Hepatology* 52(6):2127-36. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.23930>.
- Zeybel, M, Luli, S, Sabater, et al. 2017. A Proof-of-Concept for Epigenetic Therapy of Tissue Fibrosis: Inhibition of Liver Fibrosis Progression by 3-Deazaneplanocin A. *Mol Ther* 25(1):218-231. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ymthe.2016.10.004>.
- Zhai, H, Zhang, J, Shang, et al. 2023. The progress to establish optimal animal models for the study of acute-on-chronic liver failure. *Front Med (Lausanne)* 10:1087274. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2023.1087274>.
- Zhai, L, Qiu, LY, Zu, et al. 2015. Contrast-enhanced ultrasound for quantitative assessment of portal pressure in canine liver fibrosis. *World J Gastroenterol* 21(15):4509-16. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v21.i15.4509>.
- Zhan, YT, Li, L, Weng, et al. 2012. Serum autofluorescence, a potential serum marker for the diagnosis of liver fibrosis in rats. *Int J Mol Sci* 13(9):12130-12139. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms130912130>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0->

- 8486688536&doi=10.3390%2fijms130912130&partnerID=40&md5=a46c64ba764b8b98d1b2269950324842.
- Zhang, B, Ji, LH, Zhang, et al. 2019. Gender differences in vascular reactivity of mesenteric arterioles in portal hypertensive and non-portal hypertensive rats. *World J Gastroenterol* 25(39):5953-5960. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v25.i39.5953>.
- Zhang, B, Lapenta, K, Wang, et al. 2021. Trefoil factor 2 secreted from damaged hepatocytes activates hepatic stellate cells to induce fibrogenesis. *J Biol Chem* 297(1):100887. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbc.2021.100887>.
- Zhang, C, Jin, H, Wang, et al. 2020. Critical role of OX40 in drug-induced acute liver injury. *Br J Pharmacol* 177(14):3183-3196. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bph.15041>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85082923251&doi=10.1111%2fbph.15041&partnerID=40&md5=0e5a75258e9b4d878a6d323c04eba50>.
- Zhang, C, Liu, H, Cui, et al. 2016. Molecular magnetic resonance imaging of activated hepatic stellate cells with ultrasmall superparamagnetic iron oxide targeting integrin $\alpha v \beta_3$ for staging liver fibrosis in rat model. *Int J Nanomedicine* 11:1097-108. <https://doi.org/10.2147/ijn.S101366>.
- Zhang, D, Zhuang, R, Guo, et al. 2018. Desmin- and vimentin-mediated hepatic stellate cell-targeting radiotracer ^{99m}Tc -GlcNAc-PEI for liver fibrosis imaging with SPECT. *Theranostics* 8(5):1340-1349. <https://doi.org/10.7150/thno.22806>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85041606420&doi=10.7150%2fthno.22806&partnerID=40&md5=ab6c7b763255d1c17559cb3b6852579e>.
- Zhang, F, Hao, M, Jin, et al. 2017. Canonical hedgehog signalling regulates hepatic stellate cell-mediated angiogenesis in liver fibrosis. *Br J Pharmacol* 174(5):409-423. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bph.13701>.
- Zhang, H, Yang, Q, Yu, et al. 2017. Comparison of T2, T1rho, and diffusion metrics in assessment of liver fibrosis in rats. *J Magn Reson Imaging* 45(3):741-750. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmri.25424>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84981730976&doi=10.1002%2fjmri.25424&partnerID=40&md5=e3da8de04c31f02bcc5cc0043d3a833d>.
- Zhang, HY, Han, DW, Su, et al. 2007. Intestinal endotoxemia plays a central role in development of hepatopulmonary syndrome in a cirrhotic rat model induced by multiple pathogenic factors. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 13(47):6385-6395. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v13.i47.6385>. <https://www.wjgnet.com/1007-9327>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=351020885>.
- Zhang, J, Lin, XT, Fang, et al. 2023. In vivo analysis of FBXO45-mediated fibrosis and liver tumorigenesis in a chemically induced mouse model of hepatocellular carcinoma. *STAR Protocols* 4(1):102124. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.xpro.2023.102124>. <https://www.cell.com/star-protocols>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2022763185>.
- Zhang, J, Song, K, Wang, et al. 2018. S100A4 blockage alleviates agonistic anti-CD137 antibody-induced liver pathology without disruption of antitumor immunity. *Oncoimmunology* 7(4):e1296996. <https://doi.org/10.1080/2162402X.2017.1296996>. <http://www.tandfonline.com/loi/koni20>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=620364542>.
- Zhang, J, Wang, H, Peng, et al. 2008. Further insight into the impact of sodium selenite on selenoenzymes: High-dose selenite enhances hepatic thioredoxin reductase 1 activity as a consequence of liver injury. *Toxicol Lett* 176(3):223-229. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2007.12.002>.

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=50042878>.
- Zhang, JJ, Niu, JX, Yue, et al. 2012. Development of a new auxiliary heterotopic partial liver transplantation technique using a liver cirrhosis model in minipigs: Preliminary report of eight transplants. *Exp Ther Med* 3(5):865-868. <https://doi.org/10.3892/etm.2012.507>.
- Zhang, L, Duan, YY, Yin, et al. 2007. Grey scale enhancement by a new self-made contrast agent in early cirrhotic stage of rabbit liver. *BMC Gastroenterol* 7:32. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-230x-7-32>.
- Zhang, L, Zhou, D, Li, et al. 2019. Effects of Bone Marrow-Derived Mesenchymal Stem Cells on Hypoxia and the Transforming Growth Factor beta 1 (TGF β -1) and SMADs Pathway in a Mouse Model of Cirrhosis. *Med Sci Monit* 25:7182-7190. <https://doi.org/10.12659/msm.916428>.
- Zhang, LJ, Chen, YX, Chen, et al. 2004. Effect of interleukin-10 and platelet-derived growth factor on expressions of matrix metalloproteinases-2 and tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases-1 in rat fibrotic liver and cultured hepatic stellate cells. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 10(17):2574-2579. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v10.i17.2574>. <https://www.wjgnet.com/1007-9327>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=39206784>.
- Zhang, M, Jing, Y, Xu, et al. 2023. The C-type lectin COLEC10 is predominantly produced by hepatic stellate cells and involved in the pathogenesis of liver fibrosis. *Cell Death Dis* 14(11):785. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-023-06324-8>. <https://www.nature.com/cddis/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=2026898407>.
- Zhang, N, Absan, MH, Zhu, et al. 2005. NF-kappaB and not the MAPK signaling pathway regulates GADD45beta expression during acute inflammation. *J Biol Chem* 280(22):21400-21408. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M411952200>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=40805704>.
- Zhang, N, Guo, F, Song, et al. 2023. HOXC8/TGF- β 1 positive feedback loop promotes liver fibrosis and hepatic stellate cell activation via activating Smad2/Smad3 signaling. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 662:39-46. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2023.04.011>.
- Zhang, R, Niu, Y, Du, et al. 2009. A stable and sensitive testing system for potential carcinogens based on DNA damage-induced gene expression in human HepG2 cell. *Toxicol In Vitro* 23(1):158-165. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tiv.2008.10.006>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=50346959>.
- Zhang, S, Chen, L, Liu, et al. 2012. Human umbilical cord matrix stem cells efficiently rescue acute liver failure through paracrine effects rather than hepatic differentiation. *Tissue Engineering - Part A* 18(13-14):1352-1364. <https://doi.org/10.1089/ten.tea.2011.0516>.
- Zhang, S, Liu, H, Yin, et al. 2020. Deletion of Protein Kinase D3 Promotes Liver Fibrosis in Mice. *Hepatology* 72(5):1717-1734. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.31176>.
- Zhang, W, Conway, SJ, Snider, et al. 2021. Article heterogeneity of hepatic stellate cells in fibrogenesis of the liver: Insights from single-cell transcriptomic analysis in liver injury. *Cells* 10(8):2129. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells10082129>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2073-4409/10/8/2129/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2013463975>.
- Zhang, W, Miao, J, Li, et al. 2013. Up-regulation of components of the renin-angiotensin system in liver fibrosis in the rat induced by CCL4. *Res Vet Sci* 95(1):54-8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rvsc.2013.01.028>.
- Zhang, X, Lou, J, Bai, et al. 2017. Immune regulation of intrahepatic regulatory T cells in fibrotic livers of mice. *Med Sci Monit* 23:1009-1016. <https://doi.org/10.12659/MSM.899725>.

- Zhang, X, Tan, Z, Wang, et al. 2015. PTPRO-associated hepatic stellate cell activation plays a critical role in liver fibrosis. *Cell Physiol Biochem* 35(3):885-98. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000369746>.
- Zhang, Y, Ghazwani, M, Li, et al. 2014. MiR-29b inhibits collagen maturation in hepatic stellate cells through down-regulating the expression of HSP47 and lysyl oxidase. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 446(4):940-944. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2014.03.037>.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/0006291X>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=53076359>.
- Zhang, Y, Ikegami, T, Honda, et al. 2006. Involvement of integrin-linked kinase in carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic fibrosis in rats. *Hepatology* 44(3):612-22. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.21315>.
- Zhang, Y, Jia, Y, Yang, et al. 2012. The impaired disposition of probe drugs is due to both liver and kidney dysfunctions in CCl₄-model rats. *Environ Toxicol Pharmacol* 33(3):453-8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.etap.2012.01.002>.
- Zhang, YZ, Yao, JN, Zhang, et al. 2019. Effect of NLRC5 on activation and reversion of hepatic stellate cells by regulating the nuclear factor- κ B signaling pathway. *World J Gastroenterol* 25(24):3044-3055. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v25.i24.3044>.
- Zhang, Z, Zhang, L, Zhang, et al. 2021. HO-1/CO Maintains Intestinal Barrier Integrity through NF- κ B/MLCK Pathway in Intestinal HO-1^{-/-} Mice. *Oxid Med Cell Longev* 2021:6620873. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2021/6620873>. <http://www.hindawi.com/journals/oximed/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2012833318>.
- Zhao, C, Qian, S, Tai, et al. 2023. Proangiogenic role of circRNA-007371 in liver fibrosis. *Cell Prolif* 56(6):e13432. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cpr.13432>.
[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/\(ISSN\)1365-2184](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/(ISSN)1365-2184)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2021892775>.
- Zhao, E, Shen, Y, Amir, et al. 2020. Stathmin 1 Induces Murine Hepatocyte Proliferation and Increased Liver Mass. *Hepatol Commun* 4(1):38-49. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep4.1447>.
- Zhao, F, Wang, YX, Yuan, et al. 2012. MR T1 ρ as an imaging biomarker for monitoring liver injury progression and regression: an experimental study in rats with carbon tetrachloride intoxication. *Eur Radiol* 22(8):1709-16. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00330-012-2419-0>.
- Zhao, J, Shi, Z, Liu, et al. 2014. Ginsenosides Rg1 from Panax ginseng: A potential therapy for acute liver failure patients?. *Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine* 2014:538059. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2014/538059>. <http://www.hindawi.com/journals/ecam/contents.html>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=600647618>.
- Zhao, L, Liang, J, Rao, et al. 2020. Cross-regulation by TLR4 and T cell Ig mucin-3 determines severity of liver injury in a CCl₄-induced mouse model. *Scand J Immunol* 91(4):e12851. <https://doi.org/10.1111/sji.12851>.
- Zhao, S, Fu, YM, Li, et al. 2010. Alterations of bone marrow sinusoidal endothelium in rat and patients with liver cirrhosis. *Dig Dis Sci* 55(3):654-61. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10620-009-0785-5>.
- Zhao, S, Zhang, Z, Yao, et al. 2017. Tetramethylpyrazine attenuates sinusoidal angiogenesis via inhibition of hedgehog signaling in liver fibrosis. *IUBMB Life* 69(2):115-127. <https://doi.org/10.1002/iub.1598>.
- Zhao, XY, Wang, BE, Li, et al. 2008. Newly proposed fibrosis staging criterion for assessing carbon tetrachloride- and albumin complex-induced liver fibrosis in rodents. *Pathol Int* 58(9):580-8. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1440-1827.2008.02274.x>.
- Zhao, Y, Zhai, D, Chen, et al. 2007. Ketoprofen glucuronidation and bile excretion in carbon tetrachloride and alpha-naphthylisothiocyanate induced hepatic injury rats. *Toxicology* 230(2-3):145-50. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2006.11.008>.

- Zhao, Z, Li, Y, Jain, et al. 2018. Development of a peptide-modified siRNA nanocomplex for hepatic stellate cells. *Nanomedicine* 14(1):51-61. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nano.2017.08.017>.
- Zheng, J, Wu, C, Lin, et al. 2014. Curcumin up-regulates phosphatase and tensin homologue deleted on chromosome 10 through microRNA-mediated control of DNA methylation--a novel mechanism suppressing liver fibrosis. *Febs j* 281(1):88-103. <https://doi.org/10.1111/febs.12574>.
- Zheng, J, Yu, F, Dong, et al. 2016. Long non-coding RNA PVT1 activates hepatic stellate cells through competitively binding microRNA-152. *Oncotarget* 7(39):62886-62897. <https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.11709>.
<http://www.impactjournals.com/oncotarget/index.php?journal=oncotarget&page=article&op=download&path%5B%5D=11709&path%5B%5D=37067>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=613007711>.
- Zheng, Jie, Pang, Yaxian, Zhang, et al. 2022. Indoor VOCs exposure induced Parkinson-like behaviors through autophagy dysfunction and NLRP3 inflammasome-mediated neuroinflammation. *J. Hazard. Mater.* 440:129818. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2022.129818>.
- Zheng, W, Guan, F, Xu, et al. 2023. FAT10 Silencing Prevents Liver Fibrosis through Regulating SIRT1 Expression in Hepatic Stellate Cells. *Int J Med Sci* 20(4):557-565. <https://doi.org/10.7150/ijms.77367>. <https://www.medsci.org/v20p0557.pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2023006754>.
- Zheng, WD, Zhang, LJ, Shi, et al. 2005. Expression of matrix metalloproteinase-2 and tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase-1 in hepatic stellate cells during rat hepatic fibrosis and its intervention by IL-10. *World J Gastroenterol* 11(12):1753-8. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v11.i12.1753>.
- Zheng, Y, Cui, B, Sun, et al. 2020. Potential crosstalk between liver and extra-liver organs in mouse models of acute liver injury. *Int J Biol Sci* 16(7):1166-1179. <https://doi.org/10.7150/ijbs.41293>.
- Zheng, Y, Wang, J, Jiang, et al. 2022. Gut microbiota combined with metabolomics reveal the mechanism of curcumol on liver fibrosis in mice. *Biomed Pharmacother* 152:113204. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2022.113204>. <https://www.journals.elsevier.com/biomedicine-and-pharmacotherapy>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2018453400>.
- Zhi, SC, Chen, SZ, Li, et al. 2019. Rosiglitazone Inhibits Activation of Hepatic Stellate Cells via Up-Regulating Micro-RNA-124-3p to Alleviate Hepatic Fibrosis. *Dig Dis Sci* 64(6):1560-1570. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10620-019-5462-8>. <https://www.springer.com/journal/10620>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=626131025>.
- Zhou, IY, Gao, DS, Chow, et al. 2014. Effect of diffusion time on liver DWI: An experimental study of normal and fibrotic livers. *Magn Reson Med* 72(5):1389-1396. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mrm.25035>.
- Zhou, J, Sun, C, Yang, et al. 2022. Liver regeneration and ethanol detoxification: A new link in YAP regulation of ALDH1A1 during alcohol-related hepatocyte damage. *FASEB J* 36(4):e22224. <https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.202101686R>. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/15306860>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2015407812>.
- Zhou, P, Hohm, S, Olusanya, et al. 2009. Human progenitor cells with high aldehyde dehydrogenase activity efficiently engraft into damaged liver in a novel model. *Hepatology* 49(6):1992-2000. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.22862>. <http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/cgi-bin/fulltext/121671783/PDFSTART>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=355113553>.
- Zhou, X, Hovell, CJ, Pawley, et al. 2004. Expression of matrix metalloproteinase-2 and -14 persists during early resolution of experimental liver fibrosis and might contribute to fibrolysis. *Liver Int*

- 24(5):492-501. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2004.0946.x>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=40484564>.
- Zhou, X, Jamil, A, Nash, et al. 2006. Impaired proteolysis of collagen I inhibits proliferation of hepatic stellate cells: implications for regulation of liver fibrosis. *J Biol Chem* 281(52):39757-65. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M605621200>.
- Zhu, J, Zhang, Z, Zhang, et al. 2018. MicroRNA-212 activates hepatic stellate cells and promotes liver fibrosis via targeting SMAD7. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 496(1):176-183. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2018.01.019>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/0006291X>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=620189172>.
- Zipprich, A, Loureiro-Silva, MR, D'Silva, et al. 2008. The role of hepatic arterial flow on portal venous and hepatic venous wedged pressure in the isolated perfused CCl₄-cirrhotic liver. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 295(1):G197-g202. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00190.2007>.
- Zipprich, A, Loureiro-Silva, MR, Jain, et al. 2008. Nitric oxide and vascular remodeling modulate hepatic arterial vascular resistance in the isolated perfused cirrhotic rat liver. *J Hepatol* 49(5):739-45. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2008.06.027>.
- Zipprich, A, Mehal, WZ, Ripoll, et al. 2010. A distinct nitric oxide and adenosine A1 receptor dependent hepatic artery vasodilatory response in the CCl₄-cirrhotic liver. *Liver Int* 30(7):988-94. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2010.02278.x>.
- Zira, A, Kostidis, S, Theocharis, et al. 2013. 1H NMR-based metabolomics approach in a rat model of acute liver injury and regeneration induced by CCl₄ administration. *Toxicology* 303:115-24. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2012.10.015>.
- Zou, J, Zhu, X, Xiang, et al. 2021. LIX1-like protein promotes liver cancer progression via miR-21-3p-mediated inhibition of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase. *Acta Pharm Sin B* 11(6):1578-1591. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsb.2021.02.005>.
- Zou, LQ, Chen, J, Pan, et al. 2015. Comparison of magnetic resonance elastography and diffusion-weighted imaging for staging hepatic fibrosis. *Chin Med J* 128(5):620-625. <https://doi.org/10.4103/0366-6999.151659>.
- Zubiete-Franco, I, Fernandez-Tussy, P, Barbier-Torres, et al. 2017. Deregulated neddylation in liver fibrosis. *Hepatology* 65(2):694-709. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.28933>.
[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=613943039>.
- Zuo, CS, Seoane, PR, Thomsen, et al. 2008. EVP-ABD-enhanced MRI to evaluate diffuse liver disease in a rat model. *J Magn Reson Imaging* 27(6):1317-21. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmri.21385>.

B.5. OTHER ROUTE TOXICITY

- Aleksunes, LM, Slitt, AM, Cherrington, et al. 2005. Differential expression of mouse hepatic transporter genes in response to acetaminophen and carbon tetrachloride. *Toxicol Sci* 83(1):44-52. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfi013>.
- Andrews, WH, Maegraith, BG. 1948. The pathogenesis of the liver lesion due to the administration of carbon tetrachloride. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 42(1):95-100. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00034983.1948.11685352>.
- Aterman, K. 1962. Toxic effect of carbon tetrachloride on the liver cell. *Br J Pharmacol Chemother* 19(2):219-25. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1476-5381.1962.tb01183.x>.
- Borkham-Kamphorst, E, Drews, F, Weiskirchen, et al. 2011. Induction of lipocalin-2 expression in acute and chronic experimental liver injury moderated by pro-inflammatory cytokines interleukin-1 β through nuclear factor- κ B activation. *Liver Int* 31(5):656-65. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2011.02495.x>.

- Campos, G, Schmidt-Heck, W, De Smedt, et al. 2020. Inflammation-associated suppression of metabolic gene networks in acute and chronic liver disease. *Arch Toxicol* 94(1):205-217. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-019-02630-3>.
- Chen, P, Kakan, X, Zhang, et al. 2010. Altered circadian rhythm of the clock genes in fibrotic livers induced by carbon tetrachloride. *FEBS Lett* 584(8):1597-601. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.febslet.2010.03.019>.
- Chung, H, Hong, DP, Jung, et al. 2005. Comprehensive analysis of differential gene expression profiles on carbon tetrachloride-induced rat liver injury and regeneration. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 206(1):27-42. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2004.11.004>.
- Chung, H, Hong, DP, Kim, et al. 2005. Differential gene expression profiles in the steatosis/fibrosis model of rat liver by chronic administration of carbon tetrachloride. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 208(3):242-54. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2005.03.002>.
- Comporti, M, Arezzini, B, Signorini, et al. 2005. F2-isoprostanes stimulate collagen synthesis in activated hepatic stellate cells: a link with liver fibrosis?. *Lab Invest* 85(11):1381-91. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.3700332>.
- Cowles, C, Mally, A, Chipman, et al. 2007. Different mechanisms of modulation of gap junction communication by non-genotoxic carcinogens in rat liver in vivo. *Toxicology* 238(1):49-59. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2007.05.027>.
- Dong, S, Chen, QL, Song, et al. 2016. Mechanisms of CCl₄-induced liver fibrosis with combined transcriptomic and proteomic analysis. *J Toxicol Sci* 41(4):561-72. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.41.561>.
- Ernst, L, Ziegłowski, L, Schulz, et al. 2020. Severity assessment in mice subjected to carbon tetrachloride. *Sci Rep* 10(1):15790. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-72801-1>.
- Ge, W, Wang, T, Zhao, et al. 2021. Period1 mediates rhythmic metabolism of toxins by interacting with CYP2E1. *Cell Death Dis* 12(1):76. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-020-03343-7>.
- Gong, Z, Tang, J, Xiang, et al. 2018. Genome-wide identification of long noncoding RNAs in CCl₄-induced liver fibrosis via RNA sequencing. *Mol Med Rep* 18(1):299-307. <https://doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2018.8986>.
- Grizzi, F, Franceschini, B, Gagliano, et al. 2003. Mast cell density, hepatic stellate cell activation and TGF-beta1 transcripts in the aging Sprague-Dawley rat during early acute liver injury. *Toxicol Pathol* 31(2):173-8. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01926230390183643>.
- Hall, RA, Liebe, R, Hochrath, et al. 2014. Systems genetics of liver fibrosis: identification of fibrogenic and expression quantitative trait loci in the BXD murine reference population. *PLoS One* 9(2):e89279. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0089279>.
- Hanna, D, Riedmaier, AE, Sugamori, et al. 2016. Influence of sex and developmental stage on acute hepatotoxic and inflammatory responses to liver procarcinogens in the mouse. *Toxicology* 373:30-40. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2016.10.006>.
- Honda, T, Fukuda, Y, Nakano, et al. 2004. Effects of liver failure on branched-chain alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase complex in rat liver and muscle: comparison between acute and chronic liver failure. *J Hepatol* 40(3):439-45. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2003.11.003>.
- Hua, J, Qiu, DK, Li, et al. 2007. Expression of Toll-like receptor 4 in rat liver during the course of carbon tetrachloride-induced liver injury. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 22(6):862-9. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1440-1746.2007.04896.x>.
- Huang, X, Shao, L, Gong, et al. 2008. A metabonomic characterization of CCl₄-induced acute liver failure using partial least square regression based on the GC/MS metabolic profiles of plasma in mice. *J Chromatogr B Analyt Technol Biomed Life Sci* 870(2):178-85. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jchromb.2008.05.049>.
- Hwang, IS, Tang, F, Leung, et al. 2006. The gene expression of adrenomedullin, calcitonin-receptor-like receptor and receptor activity modifying proteins (RAMPs) in CCl₄-induced rat liver cirrhosis. *Regul Pept* 135(1-2):69-77. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.regpep.2006.04.006>.

- Jaramillo-Juarez, Fernando, Rodriguez-Vazquez, Maria Luisa, Rincon-Sanchez, et al. 2008. Acute renal failure induced by carbon tetrachloride in rats with hepatic cirrhosis. *Ann. Hepatol.* 7(4):331-338. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s1665-2681\(19\)31833-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/s1665-2681(19)31833-2).
- Jeong, TB, Kwon, D, Son, et al. 2020. Weaning Mice and Adult Mice Exhibit Differential Carbon Tetrachloride-Induced Acute Hepatotoxicity. *Antioxidants (Basel)* 9(3) <https://doi.org/10.3390/antiox9030201>.
- Jeong, WI, Do, SH, Jeong, et al. 2006. Kinetics of MMP-1 and MMP-3 produced by mast cells and macrophages in liver fibrogenesis of rat. *Anticancer Res* 26(5a):3517-26.
- Jia, N, Liu, X, Wen, et al. 2007. A proteomic method for analysis of CYP450s protein expression changes in carbon tetrachloride induced male rat liver microsomes. *Toxicology* 237(1-3):1-11. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2007.04.015>.
- Jiang, L, Huang, J, Wang, et al. 2012. Metabonomic analysis reveals the CCl₄-induced systems alterations for multiple rat organs. *J Proteome Res* 11(7):3848-59. <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr3003529>.
- Kim, DH, Kwack, SJ, Yoon, et al. 2015. 4-Hydroxynonenal: A Superior Oxidative Biomarker Compared to Malondialdehyde and Carbonyl Content Induced by Carbon Tetrachloride in Rats. *J Toxicol Environ Health A* 78(16):1051-62. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15287394.2015.1067505>.
- Kim, SJ, Kim, KM, Yang, et al. 2021. Transforming Growth Factor Beta-Induced Foxo3a Acts as a Profibrotic Mediator in Hepatic Stellate Cells. *Toxicol Sci* 179(2):241-250. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfaa185>.
- Kim, YC, Yim, HK, Jung, et al. 2007. Hepatic injury induces contrasting response in liver and kidney to chemicals that are metabolically activated: role of male sex hormone. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 223(1):56-65. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2007.05.009>.
- Knockaert, L, Berson, A, Ribault, et al. 2012. Carbon tetrachloride-mediated lipid peroxidation induces early mitochondrial alterations in mouse liver. *Lab Invest* 92(3):396-410. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.2011.193>.
- Komatsu, Y, Waku, T, Iwasaki, et al. 2012. Global analysis of DNA methylation in early-stage liver fibrosis. *BMC Med Genomics* 5:5. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1755-8794-5-5>.
- Lee, JI, Lee, KS, Paik, et al. 2003. Apoptosis of hepatic stellate cells in carbon tetrachloride induced acute liver injury of the rat: Analysis of isolated hepatic stellate cells. *J Hepatol* 39(6):960-966. <https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-8278%2803%2900411-2>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=37523766>.
- Li, D, Guo, X, Zhao, et al. 2023. Genome-wide DNA methylation dynamics in carbon tetrachloride-induced mice liver fibrosis. *Iran J Basic Med Sci* 26(1):85-92. <https://doi.org/10.22038/ijbms.2022.66256.14555>.
- Li, X, Zhang, F, Wang, et al. 2014. NMR-based metabonomic and quantitative real-time PCR in the profiling of metabolic changes in carbon tetrachloride-induced rat liver injury. *J Pharm Biomed Anal* 89:42-9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpba.2013.10.023>.
- Li, Y, Yuan, SL, Yin, et al. 2022. Differences of core genes in liver fibrosis and hepatocellular carcinoma: Evidence from integrated bioinformatics and immunohistochemical analysis. *World J Gastrointest Oncol* 14(7):1265-1280. <https://doi.org/10.4251/wjgo.v14.i7.1265>.
- Li, Z, Ni, M, Yu, et al. 2020. Gut Microbiota and Liver Fibrosis: One Potential Biomarker for Predicting Liver Fibrosis. *Biomed Res Int* 2020:3905130. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2020/3905130>.
- Liu, C, Tao, Q, Sun, et al. 2010. Kupffer cells are associated with apoptosis, inflammation and fibrotic effects in hepatic fibrosis in rats. *Lab Invest* 90(12):1805-16. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.2010.123>.
- López-Díazguerrero, NE, Luna-López, A, Gutiérrez-Ruiz, et al. 2005. Susceptibility of DNA to oxidative stressors in young and aging mice. *Life Sci* 77(22):2840-54. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2005.05.034>.

- Maya-Mendoza, A, Hernández-Muñoz, R, Gariglio, et al. 2004. Gene positional changes relative to the nuclear substructure during carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic fibrosis in rats. *J Cell Biochem* 93(6):1084-98. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcb.20264>.
- Minami, K, Saito, T, Narahara, et al. 2005. Relationship between hepatic gene expression profiles and hepatotoxicity in five typical hepatotoxicant-administered rats. *Toxicol Sci* 87(1):296-305. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfi235>.
- Murayama, H, Ikemoto, M, Fukuda, et al. 2008. Superiority of serum type-I arginase and ornithine carbamyltransferase in the detection of toxicant-induced acute hepatic injury in rats. *Clin Chim Acta* 391(1-2):31-5. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2008.01.023>.
- Nakano, Y, Nakao, S, Sumiyoshi, et al. 2017. Identification of a novel alpha-fetoprotein-expressing cell population induced by the Jagged1/Notch2 signal in murine fibrotic liver. *Hepatol Commun* 1(3):215-229. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep4.1026>.
- Nonaka, H, Sugano, S, Miyajima, et al. 2004. Serial analysis of gene expression in sinusoidal endothelial cells from normal and injured mouse liver. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 324(1):15-24. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2004.09.014>.
- Otrubova, O, Jerigova, M, Halaszova, et al. 2018. Rat liver intoxication with CCl₄: biochemistry, histology, and mass spectrometry. *Gen Physiol Biophys* 37(5):527-535. https://doi.org/10.4149/gpb_2018011.
- Park, O, Jeong, WI, Wang, et al. 2009. Diverse roles of invariant natural killer T cells in liver injury and fibrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride. *Hepatology* 49(5):1683-94. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.22813>.
- Pellicoro, A, Aucott, RL, Ramachandran, et al. 2012. Elastin accumulation is regulated at the level of degradation by macrophage metalloelastase (MMP-12) during experimental liver fibrosis. *Hepatology* 55(6):1965-75. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.25567>.
- Peng, X, Wang, B, Wang, et al. 2005. Expression of basic fibroblast growth factor in rat liver fibrosis and hepatic stellate cells. *J Huazhong Univ Sci Technolog Med Sci* 25(2):166-9, 222. <https://doi.org/10.1007/bf02873567>.
- Qiu, DK, Hua, J, Li, et al. 2005. CD14 expression on Kupffer cells during the course of carbon tetrachloride-mediated liver injury. *Chin J Dig Dis* 6(3):137-41. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1443-9573.2005.00208.x>.
- Rosin, A, Doljanski, L. 1946. Pyroninophilic structures of liver cells in carbon tetrachloride poisoning. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 62:62-4. <https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-62-15373>.
- Swenson, ES, Guest, I, Ilic, et al. 2008. Hepatocyte nuclear factor-1 as marker of epithelial phenotype reveals marrow-derived hepatocytes, but not duct cells, after liver injury in mice. *Stem Cells* 26(7):1768-77. <https://doi.org/10.1634/stemcells.2008-0148>.
- Szymonik-Lesiuk, S, Czechowska, G, Stryjecka-Zimmer, et al. 2003. Catalase, superoxide dismutase, and glutathione peroxidase activities in various rat tissues after carbon tetrachloride intoxication. *J Hepatobiliary Pancreat Surg* 10(4):309-15. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00534-002-0824-5>.
- Taira, Z, Monmasu, H, Ueda, et al. 2009. Innate host-defensive function of a hepatic lipid fraction produced in low-dose carbon tetrachloride-pretreated mice. *Anticancer Res* 29(3):837-41.
- Tang, SH, Gao, JH, Wen, et al. 2017. Expression of cyclooxygenase-2 is correlated with lncRNA-COX-2 in cirrhotic mice induced by carbon tetrachloride. *Mol Med Rep* 15(4):1507-1512. <https://doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2017.6161>.
- Tanioka, N, Shimizu, H, Takahashi, et al. 2014. Induction of hepatic Bach1 mRNA expression by carbon tetrachloride-induced acute liver injury in rats. *Biomed Rep* 2(3):359-363. <https://doi.org/10.3892/br.2014.235>.
- Troeger, JS, Mederacke, I, Gwak, et al. 2012. Deactivation of hepatic stellate cells during liver fibrosis resolution in mice. *Gastroenterology* 143(4):1073-83.e22. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2012.06.036>.

- Tuominen, I, Fuqua, BK, Pan, et al. 2021. The Genetic Architecture of Carbon Tetrachloride-Induced Liver Fibrosis in Mice. *Cell Mol Gastroenterol Hepatol* 11(1):199-220. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcmgh.2020.08.010>.
- Van Campenhout, R, Cogliati, B, Vinken, et al. 2023. Effects of acute and chronic disease on cell junctions in mouse liver. *Excli j* 22:1-11. <https://doi.org/10.17179/excli2022-5559>.
- Wang, Y, Xiao, X, Wang, et al. 2021. Identification of differentially expressed long noncoding RNAs and pathways in liver tissues from rats with hepatic fibrosis. *PLoS One* 16(10):e0258194. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0258194>.
- Watanabe, H, Ochiya, T, Ueda, et al. 2007. Differentiation of a hepatic phenotype after heterotropic transplantation of heart, kidney, brain, and skin tissues into liver in F344 rats. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 354(4):841-5. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2006.12.236>.
- Wen, T, Guan, L, Zhang, et al. 2006. Dynamic changes of heme oxygenase-1 and carbon monoxide production in acute liver injury induced by carbon tetrachloride in rats. *Toxicology* 228(1):51-7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2006.08.014>.
- Xie, M, Chia, RH, Li, et al. 2021. Functional interaction between macrophages and hepatocytes dictate the outcome of liver fibrosis. *Life Sci Alliance* 4(4) <https://doi.org/10.26508/lsa.202000803>.
- Xue, L, Li, X, Zhu, et al. 2022. Carbon tetrachloride exposure induces ovarian damage through oxidative stress and inflammatory mediated ovarian fibrosis. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf* 242:113859. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2022.113859>.
- Yamamoto, Y, Nagata, Y, Katsurada, et al. 1996. Changes in rat plasma-free fatty acid composition under oxidative stress induced by carbon tetrachloride: decrease of polyunsaturated fatty acids and increase of palmitoleic acid. *Redox Rep* 2(2):121-5. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13510002.1996.11747038>.
- Yan, C, Zhou, L, Han, et al. 2008. Contribution of hepatic stellate cells and matrix metalloproteinase 9 in acute liver failure. *Liver Int* 28(7):959-71. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2008.01775.x>.
- Yoshioka, K, Kunitomo, M, Yanai, et al. 2011. Hepatocyte nuclear factor 1 β induced by chemical stress accelerates cell proliferation and increases genomic instability in mouse liver. *J Recept Signal Transduct Res* 31(2):132-8. <https://doi.org/10.3109/10799893.2010.538852>.
- Yuan, Y, Wu, X, Ou, et al. 2009. Differential expression of the genes involved in amino acids and nitrogen metabolisms during liver regeneration of mice. *Hepatol Res* 39(3):301-12. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1872-034X.2008.00456.x>.
- Zhou, X, Yang, L, Fan, et al. 2020. Neutrophil Chemotaxis and NETosis in Murine Chronic Liver Injury via Cannabinoid Receptor 1/ G α (i/o)/ ROS/ p38 MAPK Signaling Pathway. *Cells* 9(2) <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells9020373>.
- Zuinen, R, Yamaji, K, Aoki, et al. 2007. Early induced, high-level interleukin-6 expression in the rat peritoneal cavity into which a hepatotoxicant carbon tetrachloride was administered. *Toxicol Lett* 170(1):42-8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2007.02.003>.

B.6. GENOTOXICITY

- Furihata, C, Watanabe, T, Suzuki, et al. 2016. Collaborative studies in toxicogenomics in rodent liver in JEMS·MMS; a useful application of principal component analysis on toxicogenomics. *Genes Environ* 38:15. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s41021-016-0041-0>.
- Ito, Y, Nakajima, K, Masubuchi, et al. 2019. Differential responses on energy metabolic pathway reprogramming between genotoxic and non-genotoxic hepatocarcinogens in rat liver cells. *J Toxicol Pathol* 32(4):261-274. <https://doi.org/10.1293/tox.2019-0048>.
- Kim, JK, Shin, HS, Lee, et al. 2003. Genotoxic effects of volatile organic compounds in a chemical factory as evaluated by the Tradescantia micronucleus assay and by chemical analysis. *Mutation Research - Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis* 541(1-2):55-61. <https://doi.org/10.1016/S1383-5718%2803%2900183-9>.

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=38368658>.
- Kirkland, David, Aardema, Marilyn, Henderson, et al. 2005. Evaluation of the ability of a battery of three in vitro genotoxicity tests to discriminate rodent carcinogens and non-carcinogens. I. Sensitivity, specificity and relative predictivity. *Mutat. Res., Genet. Toxicol. Environ. Mutagen.* 584(1-2):1-256. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mrgentox.2005.02.004>.
- Kirkland, David, Speit, Guenter. 2008. Evaluation of the ability of a battery of three in vitro genotoxicity tests to discriminate rodent carcinogens and non-carcinogens. *Mutat. Res., Genet. Toxicol. Environ. Mutagen.* 654(2):114-132. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mrgentox.2008.05.002>.
- Li, Yi-qiang, Wu, Yu-lin, Chen, et al. 2006. Genotoxicity evaluation and a primary risk assessment of organic pollutants in the drinking water sources of Nanjing, China. *J. Environ. Sci. (Beijing, China)* 18(5):983-988. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s1001-0742\(06\)60026-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/s1001-0742(06)60026-0).
- López-Diazguerrero, NE, Luna-López, A, Gutiérrez-Ruiz, et al. 2005. Susceptibility of DNA to oxidative stressors in young and aging mice. *Life Sci* 77(22):2840-54. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2005.05.034>.
- Ohno, Katsutoshi, Tanaka-Azuma, Yukimasa, Yoneda, et al. 2005. Genotoxicity test system based on p53R2 gene expression in human cells: Examination with 80 chemicals. *Mutat. Res., Genet. Toxicol. Environ. Mutagen.* 588(1):47-57. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mrgentox.2005.09.002>.
- Quintero, N, Stashenko, EE, Fuentes, et al. 2012. The influence of organic solvents on estimates of genotoxicity and antigenotoxicity in the SOS chromotest. *Genet Mol Biol* 35(2):503-14. <https://doi.org/10.1590/s1415-47572012000300018>.
- Serra, JR, Thompson, ED, Jurs, et al. 2003. Development of Binary Classification of Structural Chromosome Aberrations for a Diverse Set of Organic Compounds from Molecular Structure. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* 16(2):153-163. <https://doi.org/10.1021/tx020077w>.
- Wu, Yulin, Chen, Haigang, Li, et al. 2008. Genotoxicity evaluation of drinking water sources in human peripheral blood lymphocytes using the comet assay. *J. Environ. Sci. (Beijing, China)* 20(4):487-491. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s1001-0742\(08\)62084-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/s1001-0742(08)62084-7).

B.7. MECHANISTIC

- Akyuz, F, Aydın, Ö, Ali Demir, et al. 2009. The effects of CCl₄ on Na⁺/K⁺-ATPase and trace elements in rats. *Biol Trace Elem Res* 132(1-3):207-14. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12011-009-8395-9>.
- Andrews, WH, Maegraith, BG. 1948. The pathogenesis of the liver lesion due to the administration of carbon tetrachloride. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 42(1):95-100. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00034983.1948.11685352>.
- Aoyama, C, Ishidate, K, Sugimoto, et al. 2007. Induction of choline kinase alpha by carbon tetrachloride (CCl₄) occurs via increased binding of c-jun to an AP-1 element. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1771(9):1148-55. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbailip.2007.07.003>.
- Bai, CL, Stacey, NH. 1993. Effects of carbon tetrachloride and chloroform on bile acid transport in isolated rat hepatocytes: Relationship to elevated serum bile acids. *Toxicol In Vitro* 7(3):197-203. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333\(93\)90001-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333(93)90001-1).
- Borkham-Kamphorst, E, Drews, F, Weiskirchen, et al. 2011. Induction of lipocalin-2 expression in acute and chronic experimental liver injury moderated by pro-inflammatory cytokines interleukin-1 β through nuclear factor- κ B activation. *Liver Int* 31(5):656-65. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2011.02495.x>.
- Cai, Y, Gong, LK, Qi, et al. 2005. Apoptosis initiated by carbon tetrachloride in mitochondria of rat primary cultured hepatocytes. *Acta Pharmacol Sin* 26(8):969-75. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1745-7254.2005.00143.x>.
- Campos, G, Schmidt-Heck, W, De Smedt, et al. 2020. Inflammation-associated suppression of metabolic gene networks in acute and chronic liver disease. *Arch Toxicol* 94(1):205-217. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-019-02630-3>.

- Campos, G, Schmidt-Heck, W, Ghallab, et al. 2014. The transcription factor CHOP, a central component of the transcriptional regulatory network induced upon CCl₄ intoxication in mouse liver, is not a critical mediator of hepatotoxicity. *Arch Toxicol* 88(6):1267-80. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-014-1240-8>.
- Chen, P, Kakan, X, Zhang, et al. 2010. Altered circadian rhythm of the clock genes in fibrotic livers induced by carbon tetrachloride. *FEBS Lett* 584(8):1597-601. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.febslet.2010.03.019>.
- Chung, H, Hong, DP, Kim, et al. 2005. Differential gene expression profiles in the steatosis/fibrosis model of rat liver by chronic administration of carbon tetrachloride. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 208(3):242-54. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2005.03.002>.
- Clemedson, C, Romert, L, Odland, et al. 1994. Biotransformation of carbon tetrachloride in cultured neurons and astrocytes. *Toxicol In Vitro* 8(2):145-52. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333\(94\)90177-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333(94)90177-5).
- Clemedson, C, Schmid, B, Walum, et al. 1989. Effects of carbon tetrachloride on embryonic development studied in the post-implantation rat embryo culture system and in chick embryos in ovo. *Toxicol In Vitro* 3(4):271-5. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333\(89\)90033-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333(89)90033-7).
- Comporti, M, Arezzini, B, Signorini, et al. 2005. F₂-isoprostanes stimulate collagen synthesis in activated hepatic stellate cells: a link with liver fibrosis?. *Lab Invest* 85(11):1381-91. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.3700332>.
- Cowles, C, Mally, A, Chipman, et al. 2007. Different mechanisms of modulation of gap junction communication by non-genotoxic carcinogens in rat liver in vivo. *Toxicology* 238(1):49-59. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2007.05.027>.
- Cuenca, S, Sanchez, E, Santiago, et al. 2014. Microbiome composition by pyrosequencing in mesenteric lymph nodes of rats with CCl₄-induced cirrhosis. *J Innate Immun* 6(3):263-71. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000356454>.
- Dong, S, Chen, QL, Song, et al. 2016. Mechanisms of CCl₄-induced liver fibrosis with combined transcriptomic and proteomic analysis. *J Toxicol Sci* 41(4):561-72. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.41.561>.
- Ekblad-Sekund, G, Walum, E. 1991. Astrocytic regulatory functions: A possible target for CNS effects of organic solvents. *Toxicol In Vitro* 5(5-6):503-6. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333\(91\)90081-n](https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333(91)90081-n).
- Elferink, MG, Olinga, P, Draaisma, et al. 2008. Microarray analysis in rat liver slices correctly predicts in vivo hepatotoxicity. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 229(3):300-9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2008.01.037>.
- Farkas, D, Tannenbaum, SR. 2005. Characterization of chemically induced hepatotoxicity in collagen sandwiches of rat hepatocytes. *Toxicol Sci* 85(2):927-34. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfi145>.
- Fukushima, T, Kikkawa, R, Hamada, et al. 2006. Genomic cluster and network analysis for predictive screening for hepatotoxicity. *J Toxicol Sci* 31(5):419-32. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.31.419>.
- Furihata, C, Watanabe, T, Suzuki, et al. 2016. Collaborative studies in toxicogenomics in rodent liver in JEMS·MMS; a useful application of principal component analysis on toxicogenomics. *Genes Environ* 38:15. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s41021-016-0041-0>.
- Ge, W, Wang, T, Zhao, et al. 2021. Period1 mediates rhythmic metabolism of toxins by interacting with CYP2E1. *Cell Death Dis* 12(1):76. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-020-03343-7>.
- Godderis, L, Thomas, R, Hubbard, et al. 2012. Effect of chemical mutagens and carcinogens on gene expression profiles in human TK6 cells. *PLoS One* 7(6):e39205. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0039205>.
<http://www.plosone.org/article/fetchObjectAttachment.action?uri=info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0039205&representation=PDF>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=365024100>.

- Gong, Z, Tang, J, Xiang, et al. 2018. Genome-wide identification of long noncoding RNAs in CCl₄-induced liver fibrosis via RNA sequencing. *Mol Med Rep* 18(1):299-307. <https://doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2018.8986>.
- Grizzi, F, Franceschini, B, Gagliano, et al. 2003. Mast cell density, hepatic stellate cell activation and TGF-beta1 transcripts in the aging Sprague-Dawley rat during early acute liver injury. *Toxicol Pathol* 31(2):173-8. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01926230390183643>.
- Guyot, C, Combe, C, Balabaud, et al. 2007. Fibrogenic cell fate during fibrotic tissue remodelling observed in rat and human cultured liver slices. *J Hepatol* 46(1):142-50. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2006.08.013>.
- Hall, RA, Liebe, R, Hochrath, et al. 2014. Systems genetics of liver fibrosis: identification of fibrogenic and expression quantitative trait loci in the BXD murine reference population. *PLoS One* 9(2):e89279. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0089279>.
- Hanna, D, Riedmaier, AE, Sugamori, et al. 2016. Influence of sex and developmental stage on acute hepatotoxic and inflammatory responses to liver procarcinogens in the mouse. *Toxicology* 373:30-40. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2016.10.006>.
- Haralanova-Ilieva, B, Ramadori, G, Armbrust, et al. 2005. Expression of osteoactivin in rat and human liver and isolated rat liver cells. *J Hepatol* 42(4):565-72. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2004.12.021>.
- Higami, Y, Tsuchiya, T, To, et al. 2004. Expression of DNase gamma during Fas-independent apoptotic DNA fragmentation in rodent hepatocytes. *Cell Tissue Res* 316(3):403-7. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00441-004-0890-x>.
- Honda, T, Fukuda, Y, Nakano, et al. 2004. Effects of liver failure on branched-chain alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase complex in rat liver and muscle: comparison between acute and chronic liver failure. *J Hepatol* 40(3):439-45. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2003.11.003>.
- Hua, J, Qiu, DK, Li, et al. 2007. Expression of Toll-like receptor 4 in rat liver during the course of carbon tetrachloride-induced liver injury. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 22(6):862-9. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1440-1746.2007.04896.x>.
- Huang, X, Shao, L, Gong, et al. 2008. A metabonomic characterization of CCl₄-induced acute liver failure using partial least square regression based on the GC/MS metabolic profiles of plasma in mice. *J Chromatogr B Analyt Technol Biomed Life Sci* 870(2):178-85. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jchromb.2008.05.049>.
- Hwang, IS, Tang, F, Leung, et al. 2006. The gene expression of adrenomedullin, calcitonin-receptor-like receptor and receptor activity modifying proteins (RAMPs) in CCl₄-induced rat liver cirrhosis. *Regul Pept* 135(1-2):69-77. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.regpep.2006.04.006>.
- Iida, C, Fujii, K, Kishioka, et al. 2007. Activation of mitogen activated protein kinase (MAPK) during carbon tetrachloride intoxication in the rat liver. *Arch Toxicol* 81(7):489-93. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-007-0181-x>.
- Ijiri, Y, Kato, R, Sadamatsu, et al. 2014. Chronological changes in circulating levels of soluble tumor necrosis factor receptors 1 and 2 in rats with carbon tetrachloride-induced liver injury. *Toxicology* 316:55-60. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2013.12.004>.
- Inadera, H, Tachibana, S, Suzuki, et al. 2010. Carbon tetrachloride affects inflammation-related biochemical networks in the mouse liver as identified by a customized cDNA microarray system. *Environ Health Prev Med* 15(2):105-14. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12199-009-0117-6>.
- Iskusnykh, IY, Popova, TN, Agarkov, et al. 2013. Expression of Glutathione Peroxidase and Glutathione Reductase and Level of Free Radical Processes under Toxic Hepatitis in Rats. *J Toxicol* 2013:870628. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2013/870628>.
- Ito, Y, Nakajima, K, Masubuchi, et al. 2019. Differential responses on energy metabolic pathway reprogramming between genotoxic and non-genotoxic hepatocarcinogens in rat liver cells. *J Toxicol Pathol* 32(4):261-274. <https://doi.org/10.1293/tox.2019-0048>.
- Ito, Y, Nakajima, K, Masubuchi, et al. 2019. Expression Characteristics of Genes Hypermethylated and Downregulated in Rat Liver Specific to Nongenotoxic Hepatocarcinogens. *Toxicol Sci* 169(1):122-136. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfz027>.

- Jeong, TB, Kwon, D, Son, et al. 2020. Weaning Mice and Adult Mice Exhibit Differential Carbon Tetrachloride-Induced Acute Hepatotoxicity. *Antioxidants (Basel)* 9(3) <https://doi.org/10.3390/antiox9030201>.
- Jeong, WI, Do, SH, Jeong, et al. 2006. Kinetics of MMP-1 and MMP-3 produced by mast cells and macrophages in liver fibrogenesis of rat. *Anticancer Res* 26(5a):3517-26.
- Jia, N, Liu, X, Wen, et al. 2007. A proteomic method for analysis of CYP450s protein expression changes in carbon tetrachloride induced male rat liver microsomes. *Toxicology* 237(1-3):1-11. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2007.04.015>.
- Jiang, L, Huang, J, Wang, et al. 2012. Metabonomic analysis reveals the CCl₄-induced systems alterations for multiple rat organs. *J Proteome Res* 11(7):3848-59. <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr3003529>.
- Kadiiska, MB, Gladen, BC, Baird, et al. 2005. Biomarkers of oxidative stress study III. Effects of the nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents indomethacin and meclofenamic acid on measurements of oxidative products of lipids in CCl₄ poisoning. *Free Radic Biol Med* 38(6):711-8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2004.10.024>.
- Kandori, H, Aoki, M, Miyamoto, et al. 2024. Lobular distribution of enhanced expression levels of heat shock proteins using in-situ hybridization in the mouse liver treated with a single administration of CCl₄. *J Toxicol Pathol* 37(1):29-37. <https://doi.org/10.1293/tox.2023-0053>. https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/tox/37/1/37_2023-0053/_pdf <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=2027792910>.
- Khimji, AK, Shao, R, Rockey, et al. 2008. Divergent transforming growth factor-beta signaling in hepatic stellate cells after liver injury: functional effects on ECE-1 regulation. *Am J Pathol* 173(3):716-27. <https://doi.org/10.2353/ajpath.2008.071121>.
- Kikkawa, R, Fujikawa, M, Yamamoto, et al. 2006. In vivo hepatotoxicity study of rats in comparison with in vitro hepatotoxicity screening system. *J Toxicol Sci* 31(1):23-34. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.31.23>.
- Kim, SJ, Kim, KM, Yang, et al. 2021. Transforming Growth Factor Beta-Induced Foxo3a Acts as a Profibrotic Mediator in Hepatic Stellate Cells. *Toxicol Sci* 179(2):241-250. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfaa185>.
- Kiso, K, Ueno, S, Fukuda, et al. 2012. The role of Kupffer cells in carbon tetrachloride intoxication in mice. *Biol Pharm Bull* 35(6):980-3. <https://doi.org/10.1248/bpb.35.980>.
- Knockaert, L, Berson, A, Ribault, et al. 2012. Carbon tetrachloride-mediated lipid peroxidation induces early mitochondrial alterations in mouse liver. *Lab Invest* 92(3):396-410. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.2011.193>.
- Komatsu, Y, Waku, T, Iwasaki, et al. 2012. Global analysis of DNA methylation in early-stage liver fibrosis. *BMC Med Genomics* 5:5. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1755-8794-5-5>.
- Lee, JI, Lee, KS, Paik, et al. 2003. Apoptosis of hepatic stellate cells in carbon tetrachloride induced acute liver injury of the rat: Analysis of isolated hepatic stellate cells. *J Hepatol* 39(6):960-966. <https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-8278%2803%2900411-2>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=37523766>.
- Lee, SH, Seo, GS, Park, et al. 2004. Effects and regulation of osteopontin in rat hepatic stellate cells. *Biochem Pharmacol* 68(12):2367-78. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2004.08.022>.
- Li, D, Guo, X, Zhao, et al. 2023. Genome-wide DNA methylation dynamics in carbon tetrachloride-induced mice liver fibrosis. *Iran J Basic Med Sci* 26(1):85-92. <https://doi.org/10.22038/ijbms.2022.66256.14555>.
- Li, F, Kato, I, Kawaguchi, et al. 2006. The galectin-3 gene promoter binding proteins in the liver of rats 48-h post-treatment with CCl₄. *Gene* 367:46-55. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gene.2005.09.006>.

- Li, X, Zhang, F, Wang, et al. 2014. NMR-based metabonomic and quantitative real-time PCR in the profiling of metabolic changes in carbon tetrachloride-induced rat liver injury. *J Pharm Biomed Anal* 89:42-9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpba.2013.10.023>.
- Li, XW, Zhu, R, Li, et al. 2010. Mechanism underlying carbon tetrachloride-inhibited protein synthesis in liver. *World J Gastroenterol* 16(31):3950-6. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v16.i31.3950>.
- Li, Y, Yuan, SL, Yin, et al. 2022. Differences of core genes in liver fibrosis and hepatocellular carcinoma: Evidence from integrated bioinformatics and immunohistochemical analysis. *World J Gastrointest Oncol* 14(7):1265-1280. <https://doi.org/10.4251/wjgo.v14.i7.1265>.
- Li, Z, Ni, M, Yu, et al. 2020. Gut Microbiota and Liver Fibrosis: One Potential Biomarker for Predicting Liver Fibrosis. *Biomed Res Int* 2020:3905130. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2020/3905130>.
- Liu, C, Tao, Q, Sun, et al. 2010. Kupffer cells are associated with apoptosis, inflammation and fibrotic effects in hepatic fibrosis in rats. *Lab Invest* 90(12):1805-16. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.2010.123>.
- Liu, Y, Wang, LF, Zou, et al. 2006. Expression and location of Smad2, 4 mRNAs during and after liver fibrogenesis of rats. *World J Gastroenterol* 12(10):1577-82. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v12.i10.1577>.
- Mariani, MF, Defeo, B, Thomas, et al. 1991. Effects of chlorinated hydrocarbons on cellular volume regulation in slices of rat liver. *Toxicol In Vitro* 5(4):311-23. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333\(91\)90008-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333(91)90008-2).
- Marsillach, J, Ferré, N, Camps, et al. 2008. Changes in the expression of genes related to apoptosis and fibrosis pathways in CCl₄-treated rats. *Mol Cell Biochem* 308(1-2):101-9. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11010-007-9617-0>.
- Maya-Mendoza, A, Hernández-Muñoz, R, Gariglio, et al. 2004. Gene positional changes relative to the nuclear substructure during carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic fibrosis in rats. *J Cell Biochem* 93(6):1084-98. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcb.20264>.
- Mekenyan, OvanesG, Petkov, PetkoI, Kotov, et al. 2012. Investigating the Relationship between in Vitro-in Vivo Genotoxicity: Derivation of Mechanistic QSAR Models for in Vivo Liver Genotoxicity and in Vivo Bone Marrow Micronucleus Formation Which Encompass Metabolism. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* 25(2):277-296. <https://doi.org/10.1021/tx200547s>.
- Mezaki, Y, Morii, M, Yoshikawa, et al. 2012. Elevated expression of transforming growth factor β 3 in carbon tetrachloride-treated rat liver and involvement of retinoid signaling. *Int J Mol Med* 29(1):18-24. <https://doi.org/10.3892/ijmm.2011.809>.
- Minami, K, Saito, T, Narahara, et al. 2005. Relationship between hepatic gene expression profiles and hepatotoxicity in five typical hepatotoxicant-administered rats. *Toxicol Sci* 87(1):296-305. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfi235>.
- Muhanna, N, Horani, A, Doron, et al. 2007. Lymphocyte-hepatic stellate cell proximity suggests a direct interaction. *Clin Exp Immunol* 148(2):338-47. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2249.2007.03353.x>.
- Nakano, Y, Nakao, S, Sumiyoshi, et al. 2017. Identification of a novel alpha-fetoprotein-expressing cell population induced by the Jagged1/Notch2 signal in murine fibrotic liver. *Hepatol Commun* 1(3):215-229. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep4.1026>.
- Niehoff, NM, Gammon, MD, Keil, et al. 2019. Hazardous air pollutants and telomere length in the Sister Study. *Environ Epidemiol* 3(4) <https://doi.org/10.1097/ee9.0000000000000053>.
- Noel, S, Sharma, S, Rath, et al. 2008. Simultaneous application of t-test and fold change criteria to identify acetaminophen and carbon tetrachloride affected genes in mice liver. *Environ Toxicol Pharmacol* 26(2):150-61. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.etap.2008.03.002>.
- Nonaka, H, Sugano, S, Miyajima, et al. 2004. Serial analysis of gene expression in sinusoidal endothelial cells from normal and injured mouse liver. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 324(1):15-24. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2004.09.014>.
- Okumoto, K, Saito, T, Haga, et al. 2006. Characteristics of rat bone marrow cells differentiated into a liver cell lineage and dynamics of the transplanted cells in the injured liver. *J Gastroenterol* 41(1):62-9. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00535-005-1723-8>.

- Omura, K, Kiyosawa, N, Uehara, et al. 2007. Gene expression profiling of rat liver treated with serum triglyceride-decreasing compounds. *J Toxicol Sci* 32(4):387-399. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.32.387>.
http://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/jts/32/4/387/_pdf
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=350021958>.
- Opie, EL. 1950. THE EFFECT OF INJURY BY TOXIC AGENTS UPON OSMOTIC PRESSURE MAINTAINED BY CELLS OF LIVER AND OF KIDNEY. *J Exp Med* 91(3):285-94.
<https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.91.3.285>.
- Pannala, VR, Estes, SK, Rahim, et al. 2020. Toxicant-Induced Metabolic Alterations in Lipid and Amino Acid Pathways Are Predictive of Acute Liver Toxicity in Rats. *Int J Mol Sci* 21(21)
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms21218250>.
- Park, O, Jeong, WI, Wang, et al. 2009. Diverse roles of invariant natural killer T cells in liver injury and fibrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride. *Hepatology* 49(5):1683-94.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.22813>.
- Pellicoro, A, Aucott, RL, Ramachandran, et al. 2012. Elastin accumulation is regulated at the level of degradation by macrophage metalloelastase (MMP-12) during experimental liver fibrosis. *Hepatology* 55(6):1965-75. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.25567>.
- Peng, X, Wang, B, Wang, et al. 2005. Expression of basic fibroblast growth factor in rat liver fibrosis and hepatic stellate cells. *J Huazhong Univ Sci Technolog Med Sci* 25(2):166-9, 222.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/bf02873567>.
- Peyret, Thomas, Poulin, Patrick, Krishnan, et al. 2010. A unified algorithm for predicting partition coefficients for PBPK modeling of drugs and environmental chemicals. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 249(3):197-207. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2010.09.010>.
- Qiu, DK, Hua, J, Li, et al. 2005. CD14 expression on Kupffer cells during the course of carbon tetrachloride-mediated liver injury. *Chin J Dig Dis* 6(3):137-41. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1443-9573.2005.00208.x>.
- Quintero, N, Stashenko, EE, Fuentes, et al. 2012. The influence of organic solvents on estimates of genotoxicity and antigenotoxicity in the SOS chromotest. *Genet Mol Biol* 35(2):503-14.
<https://doi.org/10.1590/s1415-47572012000300018>.
- Rawls, KD, Blais, EM, Dougherty, et al. 2019. Genome-Scale Characterization of Toxicity-Induced Metabolic Alterations in Primary Hepatocytes. *Toxicol Sci* 172(2):279-291.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfz197>.
- Ritesh, KR, Suganya, A, Dileepkumar, et al. 2015. A single acute hepatotoxic dose of CCl(4) causes oxidative stress in the rat brain. *Toxicol Rep* 2:891-895.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxrep.2015.05.012>.
- Roderburg, C, Urban, GW, Bettermann, et al. 2011. Micro-RNA profiling reveals a role for miR-29 in human and murine liver fibrosis. *Hepatology* 53(1):209-18. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.23922>.
- Sanz-Lázaro, S, Jiménez-Pompa, A, Carmona-Hidalgo, et al. 2019. The firing frequency of spontaneous action potentials and their corresponding evoked exocytosis are increased in chromaffin cells of CCl(4) -induced cirrhotic rats with respect to control rats. *J Neurochem* 148(3):359-372.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/jnc.14618>.
- Schumann, A, Bauer, A, Hermes, et al. 2009. A rapid and easy to handle thermoluminescence based technique for evaluation of carbon tetrachloride-induced oxidative stress on rat hepatocytes. *Arch Toxicol* 83(7):709-20. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-009-0404-4>.
- Sicilia, T, Mally, A, Schauer, et al. 2008. LC-MS/MS methods for the detection of isoprostanes (iPF2alpha-III and 8,12-iso-iPF2alpha-VI) as biomarkers of CCl4-induced oxidative damage to hepatic tissue. *J Chromatogr B Analyt Technol Biomed Life Sci* 861(1):48-55.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jchromb.2007.11.021>.
- Simpson, SA, Alexander, DJ, Reed, et al. 2005. Induction of heat shock protein 70 in rat olfactory epithelium by toxic chemicals: in vitro and in vivo studies. *Arch Toxicol* 79(4):224-30.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-004-0610-z>.

- Swenson, ES, Guest, I, Ilic, et al. 2008. Hepatocyte nuclear factor-1 as marker of epithelial phenotype reveals marrow-derived hepatocytes, but not duct cells, after liver injury in mice. *Stem Cells* 26(7):1768-77. <https://doi.org/10.1634/stemcells.2008-0148>.
- Szymonik-Lesiuk, S, Czechowska, G, Stryjecka-Zimmer, et al. 2003. Catalase, superoxide dismutase, and glutathione peroxidase activities in various rat tissues after carbon tetrachloride intoxication. *J Hepatobiliary Pancreat Surg* 10(4):309-15. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00534-002-0824-5>.
- Tabish, AM, Poels, K, Hoet, et al. 2012. Epigenetic factors in cancer risk: Effect of chemical carcinogens on global DNA methylation pattern in human TK6 cells. *PLoS One* 7(4):e34674. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0034674>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=364606564>.
- Tamura, K, Ono, A, Miyagishima, et al. 2006. Profiling of gene expression in rat liver and rat primary cultured hepatocytes treated with peroxisome proliferators. *J Toxicol Sci* 31(5):471-490. <https://doi.org/10.2131/jts.31.471>. http://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/jts/31/5/471/_pdf
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=46045156>.
- Tang, SH, Gao, JH, Wen, et al. 2017. Expression of cyclooxygenase-2 is correlated with lncRNA-COX-2 in cirrhotic mice induced by carbon tetrachloride. *Mol Med Rep* 15(4):1507-1512. <https://doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2017.6161>.
- Taniguchi, M, Takeuchi, T, Nakatsuka, et al. 2004. Molecular process in acute liver injury and regeneration induced by carbon tetrachloride. *Life Sci* 75(13):1539-49. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2004.02.030>.
- Tanioka, N, Shimizu, H, Takahashi, et al. 2014. Induction of hepatic Bach1 mRNA expression by carbon tetrachloride-induced acute liver injury in rats. *Biomed Rep* 2(3):359-363. <https://doi.org/10.3892/br.2014.235>.
- Toraason, M, Krueger, JA, Breitenstein, et al. 1990. Depression of contractility in cultured cardiac myocytes from neonatal rat by carbon tetrachloride and 1,1,1-trichloroethane. *Toxicol In Vitro* 4(4-5):363-8. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333\(90\)90081-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0887-2333(90)90081-4).
- Toriumi, K, Horikoshi, Y, Yoshiyuki Osamura, et al. 2013. Carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic injury through formation of oxidized diacylglycerol and activation of the PKC/NF- κ B pathway. *Lab Invest* 93(2):218-29. <https://doi.org/10.1038/labinvest.2012.145>.
- Troeger, JS, Mederacke, I, Gwak, et al. 2012. Deactivation of hepatic stellate cells during liver fibrosis resolution in mice. *Gastroenterology* 143(4):1073-83.e22. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2012.06.036>.
- Tsujimura, K, Ichinose, F, Hara, et al. 2008. The inhalation exposure of carbon tetrachloride promote rat liver carcinogenesis in a medium-term liver bioassay. *Toxicol Lett* 176(3):207-14. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2007.11.007>.
- Tuominen, I, Fuqua, BK, Pan, et al. 2021. The Genetic Architecture of Carbon Tetrachloride-Induced Liver Fibrosis in Mice. *Cell Mol Gastroenterol Hepatol* 11(1):199-220. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcmgh.2020.08.010>.
- Ueda, Yukari, Yabe, Kazunori, Taira, et al. 2005. A protective function against radical stress mediated by the intracellular calcium in rat hepatocytes. *J. Hard Tissue Biol.* 14(4):353-354. <https://doi.org/10.2485/jhtb.14.353>.
- Van Campenhout, R, Cogliati, B, Vinken, et al. 2023. Effects of acute and chronic disease on cell junctions in mouse liver. *Excli j* 22:1-11. <https://doi.org/10.17179/excli2022-5559>.
- van de Bovenkamp, M, Groothuis, GMM, Meijer, et al. 2006. Human liver slices as an in vitro model to study toxicity-induced hepatic stellate cell activation in a multicellular milieu. *Chem Biol Interact* 162(1):62-69. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbi.2006.05.006>.
- Wakuri, S, Yamakage, K, Kazuki, et al. 2017. Correlation between luminescence intensity and cytotoxicity in cell-based cytotoxicity assay using luciferase. *Anal. Biochem.* 522:18-29. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ab.2017.01.015>.

- Wang, Chia-Chi, Liang, Yu-Chih, Wang, et al. 2022. A machine learning-driven approach for prioritizing food contact chemicals of carcinogenic concern based on complementary in silico methods. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 160:112802. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2021.112802>.
- Wang, Nina Ching Yi, Venkatapathy, Raghuraman, Bruce, et al. 2011. Development of quantitative structure-activity relationship (QSAR) models to predict the carcinogenic potency of chemicals. II. Using oral slope factor as a measure of carcinogenic potency. *Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* 59(2):215-226. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yrtph.2010.09.019>.
- Wang, Y, Xiao, X, Wang, et al. 2021. Identification of differentially expressed long noncoding RNAs and pathways in liver tissues from rats with hepatic fibrosis. *PLoS One* 16(10):e0258194. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0258194>.
- Watanabe, H, Ochiya, T, Ueda, et al. 2007. Differentiation of a hepatic phenotype after heterotropic transplantation of heart, kidney, brain, and skin tissues into liver in F344 rats. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 354(4):841-5. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2006.12.236>.
- Wen, T, Guan, L, Zhang, et al. 2006. Dynamic changes of heme oxygenase-1 and carbon monoxide production in acute liver injury induced by carbon tetrachloride in rats. *Toxicology* 228(1):51-7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2006.08.014>.
- Wong, LL, Fan, ST, Man, et al. 2011. Identification of liver proteins and their roles associated with carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatotoxicity. *Hum Exp Toxicol* 30(9):1369-81. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0960327110391388>.
- Xie, M, Chia, RH, Li, et al. 2021. Functional interaction between macrophages and hepatocytes dictate the outcome of liver fibrosis. *Life Sci Alliance* 4(4) <https://doi.org/10.26508/lsa.202000803>.
- Xue, L, Li, X, Zhu, et al. 2022. Carbon tetrachloride exposure induces ovarian damage through oxidative stress and inflammatory mediated ovarian fibrosis. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf* 242:113859. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2022.113859>.
- Yamaji, K, Ochiai, Y, Ohnishi, et al. 2008. Up-regulation of hepatic heme oxygenase-1 expression by locally induced interleukin-6 in rats administered carbon tetrachloride intraperitoneally. *Toxicol Lett* 179(3):124-9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2008.04.012>.
- Yamamoto, Y, Nagata, Y, Katsurada, et al. 1996. Changes in rat plasma-free fatty acid composition under oxidative stress induced by carbon tetrachloride: decrease of polyunsaturated fatty acids and increase of palmitoleic acid. *Redox Rep* 2(2):121-5. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13510002.1996.11747038>.
- Yan, C, Zhou, L, Han, et al. 2008. Contribution of hepatic stellate cells and matrix metalloproteinase 9 in acute liver failure. *Liver Int* 28(7):959-71. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2008.01775.x>.
- Yang, X, Greenhaw, J, Shi, et al. 2012. Identification of urinary microRNA profiles in rats that may diagnose hepatotoxicity. *Toxicol Sci* 125(2):335-44. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfr321>.
- Yoshioka, K, Kunitomo, M, Yanai, et al. 2011. Hepatocyte nuclear factor 1 β induced by chemical stress accelerates cell proliferation and increases genomic instability in mouse liver. *J Recept Signal Transduct Res* 31(2):132-8. <https://doi.org/10.3109/10799893.2010.538852>.
- Young, MB, DiSilvestro, MR, Sendera, et al. 2003. Analysis of gene expression in carbon tetrachloride-treated rat livers using a novel bioarray technology. *Pharmacogenomics J* 3(1):41-52. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.tpj.6500147>.
- Yuan, Y, Wu, X, Ou, et al. 2009. Differential expression of the genes involved in amino acids and nitrogen metabolisms during liver regeneration of mice. *Hepatol Res* 39(3):301-12. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1872-034X.2008.00456.x>.
- Zhang, Y, Liang, X, Guan, et al. 2022. Carbon tetrachloride induced mitochondrial division, respiratory chain damage, abnormal intracellular [H(+)] and apoptosis are due to the activation of 5-HT degradation system in hepatocytes. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 439:115929. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2022.115929>.
- Zhou, X, Yang, L, Fan, et al. 2020. Neutrophil Chemotaxis and NETosis in Murine Chronic Liver Injury via Cannabinoid Receptor 1/ G α (i/o)/ ROS/ p38 MAPK Signaling Pathway. *Cells* 9(2) <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells9020373>.

B.8. TOXICOKINETIC (ADME/PBPK)

- Abraham, MichaelH, Ibrahim, Adam, Acree, et al. 2005. Air to Blood Distribution of Volatile Organic Compounds: A Linear Free Energy Analysis. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* 18(5):904-911. <https://doi.org/10.1021/tx050066d>.
- Abraham, MichaelH, Ibrahim, Adam. 2006. Air to fat and blood to fat distribution of volatile organic compounds and drugs: Linear free energy analyses. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.* 41(12):1430-1438. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmech.2006.07.012>.
- Aleksunes, LM, Slitt, AM, Cherrington, et al. 2005. Differential expression of mouse hepatic transporter genes in response to acetaminophen and carbon tetrachloride. *Toxicol Sci* 83(1):44-52. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfi013>.
- Andersen, ME, Dennison, JE. 2004. Mechanistic approaches for mixture risk assessments-present capabilities with simple mixtures and future directions. *Environ Toxicol Pharmacol* 16(1-2):1-11. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.etap.2003.10.004>.
- Basak, SC, Mills, D, El-Masri, et al. 2004. Predicting blood:air partition coefficients using theoretical molecular descriptors. *Environ Toxicol Pharmacol* 16(1-2):45-55. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.etap.2003.09.002>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=38314894>.
- Fisher, J, Lumpkin, M, Boyd, et al. 2004. PBPK modeling of the metabolic interactions of carbon tetrachloride and tetrachloroethylene in B6C3F1 mice. *Environ Toxicol Pharmacol* 16(1-2):93-105. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.etap.2003.10.006>.
- Ge, W, Wang, T, Zhao, et al. 2021. Period1 mediates rhythmic metabolism of toxins by interacting with CYP2E1. *Cell Death Dis* 12(1):76. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-020-03343-7>.
- Holder, JW. 2012. Physical and physicochemical factors effecting transport of chlorohydrocarbon gases from lung alveolar air to blood as measured by the causation of narcosis. *Journal of Environmental Science and Health - Part C Environmental Carcinogenesis and Ecotoxicology Reviews* 30(1):42-80. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10590501.2012.653888>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84859451314&doi=10.1080%2f10590501.2012.653888&partnerID=40&md5=9752af66ab30c17dea25511b0ca8cdc0>.
- Kim, DH, Kwack, SJ, Yoon, et al. 2015. 4-Hydroxynonenal: A Superior Oxidative Biomarker Compared to Malondialdehyde and Carbonyl Content Induced by Carbon Tetrachloride in Rats. *J Toxicol Environ Health A* 78(16):1051-62. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15287394.2015.1067505>.
- Li, X, Zhang, F, Wang, et al. 2014. NMR-based metabonomic and quantitative real-time PCR in the profiling of metabolic changes in carbon tetrachloride-induced rat liver injury. *J Pharm Biomed Anal* 89:42-9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpba.2013.10.023>.
- Luke, NS, Sams, R, 2nd, et al. 2010. Development of a quantitative model incorporating key events in a hepatotoxic mode of action to predict tumor incidence. *Toxicol Sci* 115(1):253-66. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfq021>.
- Mumtaz, MM, Ray, M, Crowell, et al. 2012. Translational research to develop a human pbpk models tool kit-volatile organic compounds (VOCS). *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health - Part A: Current Issues* 75(1):6-24. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15287394.2012.625546>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=362932464>.
- Nong, A, Krishnan, K. 2007. Estimation of interindividual pharmacokinetic variability factor for inhaled volatile organic chemicals using a probability-bounds approach. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol* 48(1):93-101. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yrtph.2007.01.008>.

- Park, O, Jeong, WI, Wang, et al. 2009. Diverse roles of invariant natural killer T cells in liver injury and fibrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride. *Hepatology* 49(5):1683-94. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.22813>.
- Peyret, Thomas, Poulin, Patrick, Krishnan, et al. 2010. A unified algorithm for predicting partition coefficients for PBPK modeling of drugs and environmental chemicals. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 249(3):197-207. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2010.09.010>.
- Szymonik-Lesiuk, S, Czechowska, G, Stryjecka-Zimmer, et al. 2003. Catalase, superoxide dismutase, and glutathione peroxidase activities in various rat tissues after carbon tetrachloride intoxication. *J Hepatobiliary Pancreat Surg* 10(4):309-15. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00534-002-0824-5>.
- Wu, H, Zhang, X, Li, et al. 2005. Studies on the acute biochemical effects of La(NO₃)₃ using ¹H NMR spectroscopy of urine combined with pattern recognition. *J Inorg Biochem* 99(2):644-50. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2004.11.021>.
- Yoon, M, Madden, MC, Barton, et al. 2007. Extrahepatic metabolism by CYP2E1 in PBPK modeling of lipophilic volatile organic chemicals: impacts on metabolic parameter estimation and prediction of dose metrics. *J Toxicol Environ Health A* 70(18):1527-41. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15287390701384684>.

B.9. SECONDARY SOURCE

- . 2021. Erratum: Augmented Liver Uptake of the Membrane Voltage Sensor Tetraphenylphosphonium Distinguishes Early Fibrosis in a Mouse Model. *Front Physiol* 12:830151. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2021.830151>.
- Abraham, P, Wilfred, G. 2003. A marked decrease in the activity of biotinidase in the plasma of rats after single dose of carbon tetrachloride. *Clin Chim Acta* 328(1-2):195-6. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0009-8981\(02\)00381-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0009-8981(02)00381-9).
- Ali, BH, Blunden, G, Tanira, et al. 2008. Some phytochemical, pharmacological and toxicological properties of ginger (*Zingiber officinale* Roscoe): A review of recent research. *Food Chem Toxicol* 46(2):409-420. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2007.09.085>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=350297543>.
- Andrews, TS, MacParland, SA. 2021. A Spotlight on the Drivers of Inflammation in Acute Liver Failure. *Hepatology* 74(3):1687-1689. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.31815>. [http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350/](http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350/) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed23&NEWS=N&AN=2011581502>.
- Anonymous. 2017. From the editor's desk, Editor's highlights. *Toxicol Sci* 158(2):241-242. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfx138>. <http://toxsci.oxfordjournals.org/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=618017082>.
- Antoine, DJ, Williams, DP, Park, et al. 2008. Understanding the role of reactive metabolites in drug-induced hepatotoxicity: State of the science. *Expert Opin Drug Metab Toxicol* 4(11):1415-1427. <https://doi.org/10.1517/17425255.4.11.1415>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=352728647>.
- Arshad, MI, Piquet-Pellorce, C, Samson, et al. 2012. IL-33 and HMGB1 alarmins: Sensors of cellular death and their involvement in liver pathology. *Liver Int* 32(8):1200-1210. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2012.02802.x>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=51982380>.
- Arteel, GE, Naba, A. 2020. The liver matrisome - looking beyond collagens. *JHEP Rep* 2(4):100115. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhepr.2020.100115>.

- Arthur, MJ, Mann, DA, Iredale, et al. 1998. Tissue inhibitors of metalloproteinases, hepatic stellate cells and liver fibrosis. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 13(S1):S33-s38.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/jgh.1998.13.s1.33>.
- ATSDR. 2005. Toxicological Profile for Carbon Tetrachloride.
<https://www.atsdr.cdc.gov/toxprofiles/tp30.pdf>.
- Attia, N, Rostom, DM, Mashal, et al. 2022. The use of cerium oxide nanoparticles in liver disorders: A double-sided coin? *Basic Clin Pharmacol Toxicol* 130(3):349-363.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/bcpt.13700>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/\(ISSN\)1742-7843](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/(ISSN)1742-7843)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2014717020>.
- Avila, MA. 2023. MicroRNA-223: A key regulator of liver tumour microenvironment. *Gut* 72(10):1811-1812. <https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2022-329322>. <http://gut.bmj.com/content/by/year>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2024497083>.
- Babaeenezhad, E, Ahmadvand, H, Kkorramabadi, et al. 2019. Protective effects of olive in renal failure; a review on current knowledge. *Journal of Nephropathology* 8(1):e02.
<https://doi.org/10.15171/jnp.2019.02>. <http://www.nephropathol.com/Article/jnp-20180705101419>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2001953560>.
- Balakumar, P, Chakkarwar, VA, Kumar, et al. 2008. Experimental models for nephropathy. *JRAAS - Journal of the Renin-Angiotensin-Aldosterone System* 9(4):189-195.
<https://doi.org/10.1177/1470320308098343>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=354901108>.
- Balber, AE. 2011. Concise review: Aldehyde dehydrogenase bright stem and progenitor cell populations from normal tissues: Characteristics, activities, and emerging uses in regenerative medicine. *Stem Cells* 29(4):570-575. <https://doi.org/10.1002/stem.613>.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/stem.613/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=361571504>.
- Basu, S. 2007. Novel cyclooxygenase-catalyzed bioactive prostaglandin F2alpha from physiology to new principles in inflammation. *Med Res Rev* 27(4):435-68. <https://doi.org/10.1002/med.20098>.
- Berasain, C, Avila, MA. 2016. Further evidence on the janus-faced nature of the epidermal growth factor receptor: From liver regeneration to hepatocarcinogenesis. *Hepatology* 63(2):371-374.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.28246>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=607290060>.
- Bhaargavi, V, Jyotsna, G, Tripurana, et al. 2014. A review on hepatoprotective activity. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research* 5(3):690-702.
<https://doi.org/10.13040/IJPSR.0975-8232.5%283%29.690-02>.
<http://www.ijpsr.com/V5I3/5%20Vol.%205,%20Issue%203,%20March%202014,%20IJPSR-1177,%20Paper%205.pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=372588415>.
- Bhasin, J, Thakur, B, Kumar, et al. 2022. Tree Turmeric: A Super Food and Contemporary Nutraceutical of 21st Century-A Laconic Review. *Journal of the American Nutrition Association* 41(7):728-746.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/07315724.2021.1958104>.
<https://www.tandfonline.com/action/journalInformation?journalCode=uacn21>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2013259430>.

- Bhatia, D, Yogeeta, Goyal, P, et al. 2023. Development on Animal Models for Drug/Chemical Induced Liver Injury. *Biomedical and Pharmacology Journal* 16(1):131-143. <https://doi.org/10.13005/bpj/2595>. <https://biomedpharmajournal.org/vol16no1/development-on-animal-models-for-drugchemical-induced-liver-injury/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2023942766>.
- Bhagal, RK, Bona, CA. 2005. B cells: No longer bystanders in liver fibrosis. *J Clin Invest* 115(11):2962-2965. <https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI26845>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=41567558>.
- Bishayee, A, Darvesh, AS, Politis, et al. 2010. Resveratrol and liver disease: from bench to bedside and community. *Liver Int* 30(8):1103-14. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2010.02295.x>.
- Bloomer, SA, Brown, KE. 2021. Hecidin and Iron Metabolism in Experimental Liver Injury. *Am J Pathol* 191(7):1165-1179. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2021.04.005>. <http://ajp.amjpathol.org/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2013143622>.
- Bolt, HM, Hengstler, JG. 2008. The past and the future of toxicology. *Arch Toxicol* 82(1):1-3. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-007-0269-3>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=50006916>.
- Bolt, HM. 2017. Highlight report: physiologically-based modeling of diseased liver tissue. *Arch Toxicol* 91(12):4017-4018. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-017-2134-3>. <https://link.springer.de/link/service/journals/00204/index.htm> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=619412493>.
- Brenner, DA, Paik, YH, Schnabl, et al. 2015. Role of gut microbiota in liver disease. *J Clin Gastroenterol* 49:S25-S27. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MCG.0000000000000391>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84944239533&doi=10.1097%2fMCG.0000000000000391&partnerID=40&md5=d3452f247c6bd875c9ec11cdfddfd2c3>.
- Brenner, S. 2012. Solvents may act as estrogen blockers in development of Parkinson disease. *Ann Neurol* 72(3):477. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.23625>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=52176529>.
- Brys, M, Urbanska, K, Olas, et al. 2022. Novel Findings regarding the Bioactivity of the Natural Blue Pigment Genipin in Human Diseases. *Int J Mol Sci* 23(2):902. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms23020902>. <https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/23/2/902/pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2015309965>.
- Burcham, PC. 2006. Molecular basis for adaptive responses during chemically induced hepatotoxicity. *Toxicol Sci* 89(2):349-351. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfj059>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=43125992>.
- Bureeva, S, Nikolsky, Y. 2011. Quantitative knowledge-based analysis in compound safety assessment. *Expert Opin Drug Metab Toxicol* 7(3):287-298. <https://doi.org/10.1517/17425255.2011.553191>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=361312831>.
- Butterworth, RF, Norenberg, MD, Felipo, et al. 2009. Experimental models of hepatic encephalopathy: ISHEN guidelines. *Liver Int* 29(6):783-788. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2009.02034.x>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=354727997>.

- Cai, N, Wu, Y, Huang, et al. 2022. Induction of Accelerated Aging in a Mouse Model. *Cells* 11(9):1418. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells11091418>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2073-4409/11/9/1418/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2016523575>.
- Canovas-Jorda, D, Louisse, J, Pistollato, et al. 2014. Regenerative toxicology: the role of stem cells in the development of chronic toxicities. *Expert Opin Drug Metab Toxicol* 10(1):39-50. <https://doi.org/10.1517/17425255.2013.844228>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=370481292>.
- Caviglia, JM, Schwabe, RF. 2015. Mouse models of liver cancer. *Methods Mol Biol* 1267:165-83. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-2297-0_8.
- Chan, V, Theilade, MD. 2005. The use of toxicogenomic data in risk assessment: A regulatory perspective. *Clin Toxicol* 43(2):121-126. <https://doi.org/10.1081/CLT-50407>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44112934>.
- Chau, BN, Brenner, DA. 2011. What goes up must come down: the emerging role of microRNA in fibrosis. *Hepatology* 53(1):4-6. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.24071>.
- Choe, WH, Baik, SK. 2015. Prostaglandin E2-mediated immunosuppression and the role of albumin as its modulator. *Hepatology* 61(3):1080-1082. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.27644>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84923419369&doi=10.1002%2fhep.27644&partnerID=40&md5=c1da00739f13671d6158ee3f259a965c>.
- Chole, P, Ravi, L. 2020. A review on medicinal potential of Terminalia catappa. *International Journal of Green Pharmacy* 14(3):229-234. <https://doi.org/10.22377/ijgp.v14i03.2932>.
<http://www.greenpharmacy.info/index.php/ijgp/article/view/2932/1117>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2008338161>.
- Chung, KT, Gadupudi, GS. 2011. Possible roles of excess tryptophan metabolites in cancer. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 52(2):81-104. <https://doi.org/10.1002/em.20588>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=361211777>.
- Cicuendez, B, Ruiz-Garrido, I, Mora, et al. 2021. Stress kinases in the development of liver steatosis and hepatocellular carcinoma. *Mol Metab* 50:101190. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molmet.2021.101190>.
http://www.elsevier.com/wps/find/journaldescription.cws_home/728618/description
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed23&NEWS=N&AN=2011298305>.
- Claria, J. 2012. Natural killer cell recognition and killing of activated hepatic stellate cells. *Gut* 61(6):792-793. <https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2011-301968>.
<http://gut.bmj.com/content/61/6/792.full.pdf+html>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=364736883>.
- Clemens, MM, McGill, MR, Apte, et al. 2019. Mechanisms and biomarkers of liver regeneration after drug-induced liver injury. *Adv Pharmacol* 85:241-262. <https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.apha.2019.03.001>.
http://www.elsevier.com/wps/find/bookdescription.cws_home/700817/description#description
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=200171609>.
- Cohen, SM, Bevan, C, Gollapudi, et al. 2023. Evaluation of the carcinogenicity of carbon tetrachloride. *J Toxicol Environ Health B Crit Rev* 26(6):342-370. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10937404.2023.2220147>.

- Collins, BC, Clarke, A, Kitteringham, et al. 2007. Use of proteomics for the discovery of early markers of drug toxicity. *Expert Opin Drug Metab Toxicol* 3(5):689-704. <https://doi.org/10.1517/17425255.3.5.689>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=351320637>.
- Comporti, M, Signorini, C, Arezzini, et al. 2008. F2-isoprostanes are not just markers of oxidative stress. *Free Radic Biol Med* 44(3):247-256. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2007.10.004>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=351106788>.
- Comporti, M, Signorini, C, Arezzini, et al. 2008. Isoprostanes and hepatic fibrosis. *Mol Aspects Med* 29(1-2):43-49. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mam.2007.09.011>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=351312219>.
- Constandinou, C, Henderson, N, Iredale, et al. 2005. Modeling liver fibrosis in rodents. *Methods Mol Med* 117:237-50. <https://doi.org/10.1385/1-59259-940-0:237>.
- Crespo Yanguas, S, Cogliati, B, Willebrords, et al. 2016. Experimental models of liver fibrosis. *Arch Toxicol* 90(5):1025-1048. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-015-1543-4>. <https://link.springer.de/link/service/journals/00204/index.htm>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=604771184>.
- Cunningham, ML, Irwin, R, Boorman, et al. 2003. Tox/path team takes on differential gene expression. *Environ Health Perspect* 111(15):A814-A815. <https://doi.org/10.1289/ehp.111-a814>. <http://ehp.niehs.nih.gov/>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=37526959>.
- Dabbaghi, MM, Fadaei, MS, SoleimaniRoudi, et al. 2023. A review of the biological effects of *Myrtus communis*. *Physiol Rep* 11(14):e15770. <https://doi.org/10.14814/phy2.15770>. [http://physoc.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)2051-817X/](http://physoc.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)2051-817X/). <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2024496267>.
- Dam, TV, Toft, NI, Grontved, et al. 2022. Cell-Type Resolved Insights into the Cis-Regulatory Genome of NAFLD. *Cells* 11(5):870. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells11050870>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2073-4409/11/5/870/pdf>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2015890957>.
- Davidson, AJ, Zon, LI. 2003. Biomedicine. Love, honor, and protect (your liver). *Science* (80-) 299(5608):835-7. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1082006>.
- Del Monte, U. 2005. Swelling of hepatocytes injured by oxidative stress suggests pathological changes related to macromolecular crowding. *Med Hypotheses* 64(4):818-825. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mehy.2004.08.028>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=40203072>.
- Deshmukh, K, Apte, U. 2023. The Role of Endoplasmic Reticulum Stress Response in Liver Regeneration. *Semin Liver Dis* 43(3):279-292. <https://doi.org/10.1055/a-2129-8977>. <http://www.thieme.de/sld/index.html>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=2026750909>.
- Desmoulière, A. 2007. Hepatic stellate cells: the only cells involved in liver fibrogenesis? A dogma challenged. *Gastroenterology* 132(5):2059-62. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2007.03.075>.
- Dey, P. 2019. Letter to Editor: Carbon Tetrachloride-Induced Classical Liver Cirrhosis Model: Revisiting the Mode of Action. *Hepatology* 69(5):2305. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.30555>.

- Díaz-Gómez, D, Jover, M, del-Campo, et al. 2011. Experimental models for hepatic encephalopathy. *Rev Esp Enferm Dig* 103(10):536-41. <https://doi.org/10.4321/s1130-01082011001000006>. (eng spa)
- Dolivo, D, Weathers, P, Dominko, et al. 2021. Artemisinin and artemisinin derivatives as anti-fibrotic therapeutics. *Acta Pharm Sin B* 11(2):322-339. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsb.2020.09.001>.
- Dorri, M, Hashemitabar, S, Hosseinzadeh, et al. 2018. Cinnamon (*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*) as an antidote or a protective agent against natural or chemical toxicities: a review. *Drug Chem Toxicol* 41(3):338-351. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01480545.2017.1417995>.
- Dranoff, JA, Feld, JJ, Lavoie, et al. 2014. How does coffee prevent liver fibrosis? Biological plausibility for recent epidemiological observations. *Hepatology* 60(2):464-467. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.27032>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=373601830>.
- Dubbelboer, IlseR, Le Roux-Pullen, Lerica, Gehring, et al. 2023. Systematic review of physiologically based kinetic lactation models for transfer of xenobiotic compounds to milk. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 467:116495. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2023.116495>.
- Eastmond, DA. 2008. Evaluating genotoxicity data to identify a mode of action and its application in estimating cancer risk at low doses: A case study involving carbon tetrachloride. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 49(2):132-41. <https://doi.org/10.1002/em.20368>.
- Ehling, J, Bartneck, M, Fech, et al. 2013. Elastin-based molecular MRI of liver fibrosis. *Hepatology* 58(4):1517-1518. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.26326>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=369949121>.
- Elliott, EliseG, Trinh, Pauline, Ma, et al. 2017. Unconventional oil and gas development and risk of childhood leukemia: Assessing the evidence. *Sci. Total Environ.* 576:138-147. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.10.072>.
- Emadi, SA, Rahbardar, MG, Mehri, et al. 2022. A review of therapeutic potentials of milk thistle (*Silybum marianum* L.) and its main constituent, silymarin, on cancer, and their related patents. *Iran J Basic Med Sci* 25(10):1166-1176. <https://doi.org/10.22038/IJBMS.2022.63200.13961>. https://ijbms.mums.ac.ir/article_20684.html <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2020684906>.
- EPA. 2010. Toxicological review of carbon tetrachloride (CAS No. 56-23-5). <https://iris.epa.gov/static/pdfs/0020tr.pdf>.
- Escher, SE, Tluczkiewicz, I, Batke, et al. 2010. Evaluation of inhalation TTC values with the database RepDose. *Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* 58(2):259-274. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yrtph.2010.06.009>.
- Faddladdeen, KAJ. 2019. Effect of liver fibrotic changes on testicular histological structure: An updated review. *Annals of Clinical and Analytical Medicine* 10(6):769-774. <https://doi.org/10.4328/ACAM.6102>. <https://ia904708.us.archive.org/4/items/effect-of-liver-fibrotic-changes-on-testicular-histological-structure-an-updated-review/10.4328ACAM.6102.pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2023912237>.
- Fallowfield, JA, Iredale, JP. 2004. Targeted treatments for cirrhosis. *Expert Opin Ther Targets* 8(5):423-35. <https://doi.org/10.1517/14728222.8.5.423>.
- Farkhondeh, T, Samarghandian, S. 2016. The hepatoprotective effects of curcumin against drugs and toxic agents: an updated review. *Toxin Rev* 35(3-4):133-140. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15569543.2016.1215333>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=612279826>.
- Fasbender, F, Widera, A, Hengstler, et al. 2016. Natural killer cells and liver fibrosis. *Front Immunol* 7(JAN):19. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2016.00019>.

- <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fimmu.2016.00019/full>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=608277207>.
- Fausther, M, Dranoff, JA. 2014. Integrins, myofibroblasts, and organ fibrosis. *Hepatology* 60(2):756-758. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.27155>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84904605924&doi=10.1002%2fhep.27155&partnerID=40&md5=d580a389183c305f156ba95f05b9b6cb>.
- Feary, J. 2019. Aromatic solvents: The not so sweet side. *Thorax* 74(11):213489. <https://doi.org/10.1136/thoraxjnl-2019-213489>. <http://thorax.bmj.com/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=628448743>.
- Feng, D, Kondo, Y, Ishigami, et al. 2004. Senescence marker protein-30 as a novel antiaging molecule. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 1019:360-364. <https://doi.org/10.1196/annals.1297.062>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-3242716763&doi=10.1196%2fannals.1297.062&partnerID=40&md5=6430b6a5446b4085872946a2de5bd13b>.
- Ferrari, CK. 2012. Effects of xenobiotics on total antioxidant capacity. *Interdiscip Toxicol* 5(3):117-22. <https://doi.org/10.2478/v10102-012-0019-0>.
- Fickert, P. 2014. Time to say goodbye to the drug or the model? - Why do drugs fail to live up to their promise in bile duct ligated mice?. *J Hepatol* 60(1):12-15. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2013.09.019>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=52816077>.
- Filali-Mouncef, Y, Hunter, C, Roccio, et al. 2022. The ménage à trois of autophagy, lipid droplets and liver disease. *Autophagy* 18(1):50-72. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15548627.2021.1895658>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85103631855&doi=10.1080%2f15548627.2021.1895658&partnerID=40&md5=f41799804c7b4245d76bcae075ef0c00>.
- Filser, JG, Kessler, W, Csanady, et al. 2004. The "Tuebingen desiccator" system, a tool to study oxidative stress in vivo and inhalation toxicokinetics. *Drug Metab Rev* 36(3-4):787-803. <https://doi.org/10.1081/DMR-200033492>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=39453074>.
- Flanders, KC. 2004. Smad3 as a mediator of the fibrotic response. *Int J Exp Pathol* 85(2):47-64. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0959-9673.2004.00377.x>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=38703594>.
- Flessa, CM, Nasiri-Ansari, N, Kyrou, et al. 2022. Genetic and Diet-Induced Animal Models for Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) Research. *Int J Mol Sci* 23(24):15791. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms232415791>. <http://www.mdpi.com/journal/ijms>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2020783314>.
- Friedman, JR, Kaestner, KH. 2011. On the origin of the liver. *J Clin Invest* 121(12):4630-4633. <https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI59652>. <http://www.jci.org/articles/view/59652/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=363129989>.
- Friedman, SL. 2011. Focus. *J Hepatol* 55(5):953-954. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2011.07.006>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=51565217>.
- Gallage, S, Ali, A, Barragan Avila, et al. 2022. Reply. *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 13(5):1590-1591. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcmgh.2022.01.013>.

- <http://www.journals.elsevier.com/cellular-and-molecular-gastroenterology-and-hepatology/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2017284542>.
- Galvao, FHF, Traldi, MCC, Araujo, et al. 2023. Preclinical models of liver cancer. *Arq Gastroenterol* 60(3):383-392. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S0004-2803.230302023-58>.
<https://www.scielo.br/j/ag/a/tHSm3xGDDRDjvVNny7x3KzP/?lang=en&format=pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2026226345>.
- Gan, C, Cai, Q, Tang, et al. 2022. Inflammasomes and Pyroptosis of Liver Cells in Liver Fibrosis. *Front Immunol* 13:896473. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.896473>.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/immunology#>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2017871311>.
- Ganter, B, Zidek, N, Hewitt, et al. 2008. Pathway analysis tools and toxicogenomics reference databases for risk assessment. *Pharmacogenomics* 9(1):35-54. <https://doi.org/10.2217/14622416.9.1.35>.
<http://www.futuremedicine.com/doi/pdf/10.2217/14622416.9.1.35>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=351560530>.
- Gilbert, KM. 2010. Xenobiotic exposure and autoimmune hepatitis. *Hepat Res Treat* 2010:248157. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2010/248157>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=364535643>.
- Glaser, S, Francis, H, DeMorrow, et al. 2006. Heterogeneity of the intrahepatic biliary epithelium. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 12(22):3523-3536. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v12.i22.3523>.
<https://www.wjgnet.com/1007-9327>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=43997029>.
- Goltyaev, MV, Varlamova, EG. 2023. The Role of Selenium Nanoparticles in the Treatment of Liver Pathologies of Various Natures. *Int J Mol Sci* 24(13):10547. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms241310547>. <http://www.mdpi.com/journal/ijms>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2024414845>.
- Gonzalez Leiva, DF. 2019. Highlight report: Role of the ATP-Releasing panx channels in liver fibrosis. *EXCLI J* 18:8-9. <https://doi.org/10.17179/excli2018-2021>.
http://www.excli.de/vol18/Gonzalez_Leiva_22012019_proof.pdf
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2001930628>.
- Gorrell, MD. 2007. Liver fibrosis: The hepatocyte revisited. *Hepatology* 46(5):1659-1661. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.22003>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=609745594>.
- Gray, GM, Cohen, JT. 2012. Policy: Rethink chemical risk assessments. *Nature* 489(7414):27-28. <https://doi.org/10.1038/489027a>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=365571189>.
- Gressner, AM, Weiskirchen, R. 2003. The tightrope of therapeutic suppression of active transforming growth factor-beta: High enough to fall deeply?. *J Hepatol* 39(5):856-859. <https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-8278%2803%2900432-X>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=37372198>.

- Grompe, M. 2006. Principles of therapeutic liver repopulation. *J Inherit Metab Dis* 29(2-3):421-425.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10545-006-0311-2>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=43880645>.
- Gu, X, Manautou, JE. 2010. Regulation of hepatic ABCC transporters by xenobiotics and in disease states. *Drug Metab Rev* 42(3):482-538. <https://doi.org/10.3109/03602531003654915>.
<http://informahealthcare.com/loi/dmr>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=359132727>.
- Guyot, C, Lepreux, S, Combe, et al. 2006. Hepatic fibrosis and cirrhosis: The (myo)fibroblastic cell subpopulations involved. *Int J Biochem Cell Biol* 38(2):135-151.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocel.2005.08.021>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=41619443>.
- Hammad, S. 2014. The CHOP conundrum: Controversial discussion about the role of endoplasmic reticulum stress in hepatotoxicity. *Arch Toxicol* 88(8):1477-1478. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-014-1304-9>. <https://link.springer.de/link/service/journals/00204/index.htm>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=53217282>.
- Han, YP. 2006. Matrix metalloproteinases, the pros and cons, in liver fibrosis. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology (Australia)* 21(SUPPL. 3):S88-S91.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1440-1746.2006.04586.x>.
<http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/journal/118533731/toc>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44266559>.
- Hao, W, Li, M, Cai, et al. 2022. Roles of NRF2 in Fibrotic Diseases: From Mechanisms to Therapeutic Approaches. *Front Physiol* 13:889792. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2022.889792>.
<http://www.frontiersin.org/Physiology/archive/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2017954666>.
- Hashim, M, Mujahid, H, Hassan, et al. 2022. Implication of Nanoparticles to Combat Chronic Liver and Kidney Diseases: Progress and Perspectives. *Biomolecules* 12(10):1337.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/biom12101337>. <http://www.mdpi.com/journal/biomolecules>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2019742418>.
- Hay, DC. 2013. Rapid and scalable human stem cell differentiation: now in 3D. *Stem Cells Dev* 22(20):2691-2. <https://doi.org/10.1089/scd.2013.1500>.
- Hebels, DGJ, Rasche, A, Herwig, et al. 2016. A systems biology approach for identifying hepatotoxicant groups based on similarity in mechanisms of action and chemical structure. *Methods Mol Biol* 1425:339-359. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-3609-0_15.
<http://www.springer.com/series/7651>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=612628867>.
- Heindryckx, F, Colle, I, Van Vlierberghe, et al. 2009. Experimental mouse models for hepatocellular carcinoma research. *Int J Exp Pathol* 90(4):367-386. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2613.2009.00656.x>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=355107245>.
- Henderson, NC, Iredale, JP. 2012. Standing down the guard: Stellate cells leave quietly. *Gastroenterology* 143(4):890-892. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2012.08.014>.
<http://www.journals.elsevier.com/gastroenterology/>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=365714825>.
- Hengstler, JG, Marchan, R, Leist, et al. 2012. Highlight report: towards the replacement of in vivo repeated dose systemic toxicity testing. *Arch Toxicol* 86(1):13-5. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-011-0798-7>.
- Holczbauer, Á, Wangenstein, KJ, Shin, et al. 2022. Cellular origins of regenerating liver and hepatocellular carcinoma. *JHEP Rep* 4(4):100416. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhepr.2021.100416>.
- Horiguchi, N, Gao, B. 2011. Reply. *Hepatology* 54(1):367-368. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.24383>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=362013758>.
- Huang, B, Lei, C, Wei, et al. 2014. Chlorinated volatile organic compounds (Cl-VOCs) in environment - sources, potential human health impacts, and current remediation technologies. *Environ Int* 71:118-138. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2014.06.013>. <https://www.elsevier.com/locate/envint>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=373527308>.
- Huang, W, Han, N, Du, et al. 2021. A narrative review of liver regeneration-from models to molecular basis. *Annals of Translational Medicine* 9(22):A71. <https://doi.org/10.21037/atm-21-5234>.
<https://atm.amegroups.com/article/view/84027/html>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2015816460>.
- Huch, M, Boj, SF, Clevers, et al. 2013. Lgr5+ liver stem cells, hepatic organoids and regenerative medicine. *Regen Med* 8(4):385-387. <https://doi.org/10.2217/rme.13.39>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=369330154>.
- Huebert, RC, Shah, VH. 2014. Sinusoidal endothelial cells direct traffic at the intersection of regeneration and fibrosis. *Hepatology* 60(2):754-756. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.27116>.
[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=373601840>.
- Hung, TM, Hsiao, CC, Lin, et al. 2020. Complex cell type-specific roles of autophagy in liver fibrosis and cirrhosis. *Pathogens* 9(3):225. <https://doi.org/10.3390/pathogens9030225>.
<https://www.mdpi.com/2076-0817/9/3/225/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2004047551>.
- Inagaki, Y, Higashiyama, R, Okazaki, et al. 2007. Treatment strategy for liver fibrosis through recruitment and differentiation of bone marrow stem/progenitor cells. *Hepatol Res* 37(12):991-993. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1872-034X.2007.00267.x>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=350028324>.
- Ingawale, DK, Mandlik, SK, Naik, et al. 2014. Models of hepatotoxicity and the underlying cellular, biochemical and immunological mechanism(s): A critical discussion. *Environ Toxicol Pharmacol* 37(1):118-133. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.etap.2013.08.015>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=370456786>.
- Ishii, Satoko, Ishii, Kaori, Imatanaka, et al. 2009. Evaluation for skin sensitization based on published literatures (existing information) of major PRTR designated chemical substances in Japan. *Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* 55(1):43-51. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yrtph.2009.05.020>.
- Ishii, Satoko, Ishii, Kaori, Nakadate, et al. 2013. Correlation study in skin and eye irritation between rabbits and humans based on published literatures. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 55:596-601. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2013.02.004>.

- Ivosevic, Z, Ljubic, B, Pavlovic, et al. 2023. Mesenchymal Stem Cell-Derived Extracellular Vesicles: New Soldiers in the War on Immune-Mediated Diseases. *Cell Transplant* 32 <https://doi.org/10.1177/09636897231207194>. <https://journals.sagepub.com/home/cll> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2026287458>.
- Iwakiri, Y, Trebicka, J. 2021. Portal hypertension in cirrhosis: Pathophysiological mechanisms and therapy. *JHEP Rep* 3(4):100316. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhepr.2021.100316>.
- Jadeja, RN, Thounaojam, MC, Singh, et al. 2012. Traditional uses, phytochemistry and pharmacology of *Clerodendron glandulosum* Coleb - a review. *Asian Pac J Trop Med* 5(1):1-6. <https://doi.org/10.1016/S1995-7645%2811%2960236-8>. <http://www.elsevier.com/wps/find/journaldescription.authors/722894/description#description> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=619907934>.
- Jadeja, RN, Upadhyay, KK, Devkar, et al. 2016. Naturally Occurring Nrf2 Activators: Potential in Treatment of Liver Injury. *Oxid Med Cell Longev* 2016:3453926. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2016/3453926>.
- Jennings, P, Schwarz, M, Landesmann, et al. 2014. SEURAT-1 liver gold reference compounds: a mechanism-based review. *Arch Toxicol* 88(12):2099-2133. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-014-1410-8>. <https://link.springer.de/link/service/journals/00204/index.htm> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=600628579>.
- Jensen, CJ, Westendorf, J, Wang, et al. 2006. Noni juice protects the liver [3]. *Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 18(5):575-577. <https://doi.org/10.1097/00042737-200605000-00025>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=43832765>.
- Jia, Chunrong, James, Wesley, Kedia, et al. 2014. Relationship of racial composition and cancer risks from air toxics exposure in Memphis, Tennessee, U.S.A. *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health* 11(8):7713-7724. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph110807713>.
- Jia, W, Liang, S, Cheng, et al. 2021. The Role of Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts in Hepatocellular Carcinoma and the Value of Traditional Chinese Medicine Treatment. *Front Oncol* 11:763519. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2021.763519>. <http://www.frontiersin.org/Oncology/about> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=636555608>.
- Kaiser, JP, Lipscomb, JC, Wesselkamper, et al. 2012. Putative mechanisms of environmental chemical-induced steatosis. *Int J Toxicol* 31(6):551-63. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1091581812466418>.
- Kang, LI, Mars, WM, Michalopoulos, et al. 2012. Signals and cells involved in regulating liver regeneration. *Cells* 1(4):1261-1292. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells1041261>. <http://www.mdpi.com/2073-4409/1/4/1261/pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=368416585>.
- Kanwal, U. 2011. Cyphostemma glaucophylla may serve as a cheap protectant of liver and kidney. *Pak J Biol Sci* 14(19):912-3. <https://doi.org/10.3923/pjbs.2011.912.913>.
- Kass, GEN. 2006. Mitochondrial involvement in drug-induced hepatic injury. *Chem Biol Interact* 163(1-2):145-159. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbi.2006.06.007>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44572218>.
- Khan, HA, Ahmad, MZ, Khan, et al. 2017. Crosstalk of liver immune cells and cell death mechanisms in different murine models of liver injury and its clinical relevance. *Hepatobiliary and Pancreatic Diseases International* 16(3):245-256. <https://doi.org/10.1016/S1499-3872%2817%2960014-6>. <http://www.hbpdint.com/>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=616880803>.
- Kim, YA, Park, KK, Lee, et al. 2020. LncRNAs act as a link between chronic liver disease and hepatocellular carcinoma. *Int J Mol Sci* 21(8):2883. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms21082883>.
<https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/21/8/2883/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2004245854>.
- Kim, YO, Popov, Y, Schuppan, et al. 2017. Optimized Mouse Models for Liver Fibrosis. *Methods Mol Biol* 1559:279-296. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-6786-5_19.
- Kirkland, David, Aardema, Marilyn, Henderson, et al. 2005. Evaluation of the ability of a battery of three in vitro genotoxicity tests to discriminate rodent carcinogens and non-carcinogens. I. Sensitivity, specificity and relative predictivity. [Erratum to document cited in CA143:243161]. *Mutat. Res., Genet. Toxicol. Environ. Mutagen.* 588(1):70.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mrgentox.2005.10.002>.
- Kisseleva, T, Brenner, DA. 2013. Inactivation of myofibroblasts during regression of liver fibrosis. *Cell Cycle* 12(3):381-382. <https://doi.org/10.4161/cc.23549>.
<http://www.landesbioscience.com/journals/cc/2012FT0723.pdf?nocache=1882621840>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=368604952>.
- Kitano, M, Mark Bloomston, P. 2016. Hepatic stellate cells and microRNAs in pathogenesis of liver fibrosis. *J Clin Med* 5(3):38. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm5030038>. <http://www.mdpi.com/2077-0383/5/3/38/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=609106361>.
- Kitto, LJ, Henderson, NC. 2021. Hepatic Stellate Cell Regulation of Liver Regeneration and Repair. *Hepatology Communications* 5(3):358-370. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep4.1628>.
[http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)2471-254X/](http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)2471-254X/)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed23&NEWS=N&AN=2007493232>.
- Kiyosawa, N, Ando, Y, Manabe, et al. 2009. Toxicogenomic biomarkers for liver toxicity. *J Toxicol Pathol* 22(1):35-52. <https://doi.org/10.1293/tox.22.35>.
http://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/tox/22/1/35/_pdf
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=355371257>.
- Klaassen, CD, Reisman, SA. 2010. Nrf2 the rescue: Effects of the antioxidative/electrophilic response on the liver. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 244(1):57-65. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2010.01.013>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=50804443>.
- Klein, S, Schierwagen, R, Uschner, et al. 2017. Mouse and Rat Models of Induction of Hepatic Fibrosis and Assessment of Portal Hypertension. *Methods Mol Biol* 1627:91-116.
https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-7113-8_7.
- Koman, PD, Singla, V, Lam, et al. 2019. Population susceptibility: A vital consideration in chemical risk evaluation under the lautenberg toxic substances control act. *PLoS Biol* 17(8):e3000372. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.3000372>.
<https://journals.plos.org/plosbiology/article/file?id=10.1371/journal.pbio.3000372&type=printable>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2003287193>.
- Kopeck, AK, Joshi, N, Luyendyk, et al. 2016. Role of hemostatic factors in hepatic injury and disease: animal models de-liver. *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* 14(7):1337-1349.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/jth.13327>. <https://www.blackwellpublishing.com/jth/>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=612627157>.
- Kopec, AK, Luyendyk, JP. 2016. Role of Fibrin(ogen) in Progression of Liver Disease: Guilt by Association?. *Semin Thromb Hemost* 42(4):397-407. <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0036-1579655>.
<http://www.thieme-connect.com/ejournals/toc/sth>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=610260250>.
- Kordium, VA, Chaikovsky, YB, Irodov, et al. 2016. Modelling of systemic lesion of organism for development of multitarget cellular and cytokine therapy. *Biopolym Cell* 32(5):381-394.
<https://doi.org/10.7124/bc.000934>. <http://www.biopolymers.org.ua/pdf/en/32/5/381/biopolym.cell-2016-32-5-381-en.pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=613801150>.
- Kouretas, D, Tsatsakis, AM, Domingo, et al. 2013. Mechanisms involved in oxidative stress regulation. *Food Chem Toxicol* 61:1-2. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2013.10.016>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=52829780>.
- Krauskopf, J, Kleinjans, JC, de Kok, et al. 2018. Circulating MicroRNAs as novel biomarkers of drug-induced liver injury in humans. *Methods in Pharmacology and Toxicology* (9781493976768):597-610. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-7677-5_28. <http://www.springer.com/series/7653>;
http://www.springer.com/humana+press/book/978-1-934115-23-7?cm_mmc=AD-_-enews-_-HUM1627-_-0&
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=621405577>.
- Krylov, DP, Rodimova, SA, Karabut, et al. 2023. Experimental Models for Studying Structural and Functional State of the Pathological Liver (Review). *Sovremennye Tehnologii v Medicine* 15(4):65. <https://doi.org/10.17691/stm2023.15.4.06>. <http://www.stm-journal.ru/en/numbers/2023/4/1840/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2025667996>.
- Kyle, RA, Kumar, S. 2009. The significance of monoclonal gammopathy of undetermined significance. *Haematologica* 94(12):1641-1644. <https://doi.org/10.3324/haematol.2009.013961>.
<http://www.haematologica.org/cgi/reprint/94/12/1641>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=358027823>.
- Lagares, D, Hinz, B. 2021. Animal and human models of tissue repair and fibrosis: an introduction. *Methods Mol Biol* 2299:277-290. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-1382-5_20.
https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85105938865&doi=10.1007%2f978-1-0716-1382-5_20&partnerID=40&md5=fa64dc80da16a193373996df50d20a52.
- Lakner, AM, Steuerwald, NM, Schrum, et al. 2013. Reply. *Hepatology* 57(3):1286-1287.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.25997>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=52452467>.
- Lam, Juleen, Sutton, Patrice, Kalkbrenner, et al. 2016. A systematic review and meta-analysis of multiple airborne pollutants and autism spectrum disorder. *PLoS One* 11(9):e0161851/1. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0161851>.
- Leake, I. 2015. Liver: Does angiogenesis have a role in the resolution of liver fibrosis?. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 12(2):63. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrgastro.2014.230>.
<http://www.nature.com/nrgastro/index.html>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=601088908>.

- Lechel, A, Manns, MP, Rudolph, et al. 2004. Telomeres and telomerase: New targets for the treatment of liver cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma. *J Hepatol* 41(3):491-497. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2004.06.010>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=39158760>.
- Lee, JI. 2016. Role of periostin in hepatocellular carcinoma: The importance of tumor microenvironment. *Gut Liver* 10(6):871-872. <https://doi.org/10.5009/gnl16429>. http://www.gutnliver.org/journal/download_pdf.php?doi=10.5009/gnl16429 <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=612971759>.
- Lelou, E, Corlu, A, Nesseler, et al. 2022. The Role of Catecholamines in Pathophysiological Liver Processes. *Cells* 11(6):1021. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells11061021>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2073-4409/11/6/1021/pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2015983172>.
- Leroy, K, Pieters, A, Tabernilla, et al. 2020. Targeting gap junctional intercellular communication by hepatocarcinogenic compounds. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health - Part B: Critical Reviews* 23(6):255-275. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10937404.2020.1781010>. <http://www.tandf.co.uk/journals/titles/10937404.asp> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2005413778>.
- Levi, M, Dik, K. 2008. Fibrophilia: A new disease entity?. *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* 6(8):1334-1335. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1538-7836.2008.03058.x>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=352016313>.
- Li, D, He, L, Guo, et al. 2015. Targeting activated hepatic stellate cells (aHSCs) for liver fibrosis imaging. *EJNMMI Res* 5(1):1-10. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13550-015-0151-x>. <http://www.springerlink.com/content/2191-219x/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=607175999>.
- Li, D, Yi, C, Huang, et al. 2022. Hepatocyte-specific depletion of Nnmt protects mice from non-alcoholic steatohepatitis. *J Hepatol* 77(3):882-884. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2022.03.021>. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2019080496>.
- Li, N, Shan, S, Li, et al. 2022. G Protein-Coupled Receptor Kinase 2 as Novel Therapeutic Target in Fibrotic Diseases. *Front Immunol* 12:822345. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2021.822345>. <https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/immunology#> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=637087931>.
- Li, Y, Peng, Q, Shang, et al. 2023. The role of taurine in male reproduction: Physiology, pathology and toxicology. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)* 14:1017886. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2023.1017886>. <https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/endocrinology#> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2021314610>.
- Li, Z, Weinman, SA. 2018. Regulation of Hepatic Inflammation via Macrophage Cell Death. *Semin Liver Dis* 38(4):340-350. <https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0038-1670674>. <http://www.thieme.de/sld/index.html> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=624584697>.

- Lisman, T. 2015. Platelets and fibrin in progression of liver disease: Friends or foes?. *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* 13(1):54-56. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jth.12783>.
<https://www.blackwellpublishing.com/jth/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=601140903>.
- Liu, J, Lu, YF, Wu, et al. 2019. Oleanolic acid reprograms the liver to protect against hepatotoxicants, but is hepatotoxic at high doses. *Liver Int* 39(3):427-439. <https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.13940>.
[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/\(ISSN\)1478-3231](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/(ISSN)1478-3231)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=623776253>.
- Liu, M, Mok, MTS, Cheng, et al. 2016. A novel role of hepatic epithelial transforming growth factor-beta signaling in cholangiocarcinogenesis. *Annals of Translational Medicine* 4(5):101.
<https://doi.org/10.21037/atm.2016.03.01>. 10.21037/atm.2016.03.01
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=611375364>.
- Liu, S, Huang, F, Ru, et al. 2022. Mouse Models of Hepatocellular Carcinoma: Classification, Advancement, and Application. *Front Oncol* 12:902820. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2022.902820>.
<http://www.frontiersin.org/Oncology/about>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2018268220>.
- Lopez, AM, Hendrickson, RG. 2014. Toxin-induced hepatic injury. *Emerg Med Clin North Am* 32(1):103-125. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.emc.2013.09.005>.
<http://www.elsevier.com/inca/publications/store/6/2/3/2/9/3/index.htm>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=370323761>.
- Lorenc, JD. 2003. Inhalant abuse in the pediatric population: A persistent challenge. *Curr Opin Pediatr* 15(2):204-209. <https://doi.org/10.1097/00008480-200304000-00012>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=36337834>.
- Luo, W, Öhman, M, Wright, et al. 2012. Steatohepatitis and vascular thrombosis in apolipoprotein e deficient mice. *Thromb Res* 129(4):e166-7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.thromres.2012.01.010>.
- Maggioli, J, Hoover, A, Weng, et al. 2006. Toxicogenomic analysis methods for predictive toxicology. *J Pharmacol Toxicol Methods* 53(1):31-37. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vascn.2005.05.006>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=43052701>.
- Mahpour, A, Mullen, AC. 2021. Our emerging understanding of the roles of long non-coding RNAs in normal liver function, disease, and malignancy. *JHEP Rep* 3(1):100177.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhepr.2020.100177>.
- Mak, KM, Shin, DW. 2021. Hepatic sinusoids versus central veins: Structures, markers, angiocrines, and roles in liver regeneration and homeostasis. *Anat Rec* 304(8):1661-1691.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/ar.24560>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1932-8494](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1932-8494)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2007447644>.
- Malaekheh-Nikouei, A, Shokri-Naei, S, Karbasforoushan, et al. 2023. Metformin beyond an anti-diabetic agent: A comprehensive and mechanistic review on its effects against natural and chemical toxins. *Biomed Pharmacother* 165:115263. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2023.115263>.
<https://www.journals.elsevier.com/biomedicine-and-pharmacotherapy>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2026184245>.
- Malaguarnera, G, Cataudella, E, Giordano, et al. 2012. Toxic hepatitis in occupational exposure to solvents. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 18(22):2756-2766.

- <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v18.i22.2756>. <http://www.wjgnet.com/1007-9327/pdf/v18/i22/2756.pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=365133052>.
- Manibusan, MK, Odin, M, Eastmond, et al. 2007. Postulated carbon tetrachloride mode of action: a review. *J Environ Sci Health C Environ Carcinog Ecotoxicol Rev* 25(3):185-209.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/10590500701569398>.
- Mariotti, V, Fiorotto, R, Cadamuro, et al. 2021. New insights on the role of vascular endothelial growth factor in biliary pathophysiology. *JHEP Rep* 3(3):100251.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhepr.2021.100251>.
- Marques, TG, Chaib, E, da Fonseca, et al. 2012. Review of experimental models for inducing hepatic cirrhosis by bile duct ligation and carbon tetrachloride injection. *Acta Cir Bras* 27(8):589-94.
<https://doi.org/10.1590/s0102-86502012000800013>.
- Martin, R, Rose, D, Yu, et al. 2006. Toxicogenomics strategies for predicting drug toxicity. *Pharmacogenomics* 7(7):1003-1016. <https://doi.org/10.2217/14622416.7.7.1003>.
<http://www.futuremedicine.com/doi/full/10.2217/14622416.7.7.1003>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44644780>.
- McGill, MR, Du, K, Weemhoff, et al. 2015. Critical review of resveratrol in xenobiotic-induced hepatotoxicity. *Food Chem Toxicol* 86:309-318. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2015.11.003>.
<https://www.elsevier.com/locate/foodchemtox>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=606962744>.
- McGill, MR, Jaeschke, H. 2015. MicroRNAs as signaling mediators and biomarkers of drug-and chemical-induced liver injury. *J Clin Med* 4(5):1063-1078. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm4051063>.
<http://www.mdpi.com/2077-0383/4/5/1063/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=604492458>.
- McGill, MR, Jaeschke, H. 2019. Animal models of drug-induced liver injury. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Basis Dis* 1865(5):1031-1039. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbadis.2018.08.037>.
- McMillian, M, Nie, A, Parker, et al. 2005. Drug-induced oxidative stress in rat liver from a toxicogenomics perspective. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 207(2 SUPPL.):171-178.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2005.02.031>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=41265511>.
- McTaggart, RA, Feng, S. 2004. An uncomfortable silence em leader while we all search for a better reporter gene in adult stem cell biology. *Hepatology* 39(4):1143-6.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.20192>.
- Meek, ME, Palermo, CM, Bachman, et al. 2014. Mode of action human relevance (species concordance) framework: Evolution of the Bradford Hill considerations and comparative analysis of weight of evidence. *J Appl Toxicol* 34(6):595-606. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jat.2984>.
- Mehendale, HM. 2005. Tissue repair: An important determinant of final outcome of toxicant-induced injury. *Toxicol Pathol* 33(1):41-51. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01926230590881808>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=40216803>.
- Mehendale, HM. 2012. Once initiated, how does toxic tissue injury expand?. *Trends Pharmacol Sci* 33(4):200-206. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tips.2012.01.003>. <https://www.elsevier.com/locate/tips>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=51921553>.
- Menghini, R, Federici, M. 2018. MicroRNA 221/222 cluster kicks out Timp-3 to inflame the liver. *EBioMedicine* 37:7-8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ebiom.2018.10.040>.
<http://www.journals.elsevier.com/ebiomedicine/>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=2001196179>.
- Michalopoulos, GK. 2014. Advances in liver regeneration. *Expert Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* 8(8):897-907. <https://doi.org/10.1586/17474124.2014.934358>. <http://www.future-drugs.com/page/journal/egh/teaser.jsp>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=600534712>.
- Michalopoulos, GK. 2017. Hepatostat: Liver regeneration and normal liver tissue maintenance. *Hepatology* 65(4):1384-1392. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.28988>.
[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=614695778>.
- Miura, K, Seki, E, Ohnishi, et al. 2010. Role of toll-like receptors and their downstream molecules in the development of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *Gastroenterol Res Pract* :362847.
<https://doi.org/10.1155/2010/362847>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=361363697>.
- Mohr, R, Ozdirik, B, Knorr, et al. 2020. In vivo models for cholangiocarcinoma-What can we learn for human disease?. *Int J Mol Sci* 21(14):1-15. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms21144993>.
<https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/21/14/4993/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2004717112>.
- Moore, K. 2004. Isoprostanes and the liver. *Chem Phys Lipids* 128(1-2):125-133.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemphyslip.2003.10.003>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=38167382>.
- Nasiri-Ansari, N, Kassi, E. 2023. Editorial: Special issue: Non-alcoholic fatty liver disease: From molecular basis to therapeutic advances. *Metabolism Open* 17:100229.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.metop.2023.100229>. <https://www.journals.elsevier.com/metabolism-open>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2022240868>.
- Nell, P. 2019. Highlight report: liver regeneration by a subset of hepatocytes with high expression of telomerase. *Arch Toxicol* 93(12):3633-3634. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-019-02608-1>.
<https://link.springer.de/link/service/journals/00204/index.htm>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2003531912>.
- Nevzorova, YA, Weiskirchen, R, Liedtke, et al. 2023. Mouse Models for Hepatic Stellate Cell Activation and Liver Fibrosis Initiation. *Methods Mol Biol* 2669:177-191.
https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-3207-9_10.
- Newell, P, Villanueva, A, Friedman, et al. 2008. Experimental models of hepatocellular carcinoma. *J Hepatol* 48(5):858-879. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2008.01.008>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=50080092>.
- Njoku, DB. 2010. Suppressive and pro-inflammatory roles for IL-4 in the pathogenesis of experimental drug-induced liver injury: A review. *Expert Opin Drug Metab Toxicol* 6(5):519-531.
<https://doi.org/10.1517/17425251003601979>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=358691488>.
- NTP. 2021. Carbon tetrachloride. Report on carcinogens, fifteenth edition
<https://ntp.niehs.nih.gov/sites/default/files/ntp/roc/content/profiles/carbontetrachloride.pdf>.

- Oben, JA, Diehl, AM. 2004. Sympathetic nervous system regulation of liver repair. *Anatomical Record - Part A Discoveries in Molecular, Cellular, and Evolutionary Biology* 280(1):874-883.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/ar.a.20081>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=39330967>.
- Odagiri, N, Matsubara, T, Sato-Matsubara, et al. 2021. Anti-fibrotic treatments for chronic liver diseases: The present and the future. *Clin Mol Hepatol* 27(3)
<https://doi.org/10.3350/cmh.2020.0187>. <https://www.e-cmh.org/upload/pdf/cmh-2020-0187.pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2007816458>.
- Odutola, MK, Benke, G, Fritschi, et al. 2021. A systematic review and meta-analysis of occupational exposures and risk of follicular lymphoma. *Environ Res* 197:110887.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2021.110887>.
<http://www.elsevier.com/inca/publications/store/6/2/2/8/2/1/index.htm>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2012004667>.
- Oltmanns, J, Bunke, D, Jenseit, et al. 2014. The impact of REACH on classification for human health hazards. *Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* 70(2):474-481. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yrtph.2014.08.005>.
- O'Reilly, S. 2022. Keeping time on liver fibrosis. *Acta Pharmacol Sin* 43(5):1215-1216.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41401-021-00716-2>. <http://www.nature.com>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2013401753>.
- Pabst, M, Mertens, PR. 2011. What is important to target fibrosis: Location, location, location! of cold-shock proteins. *Int Urol Nephrol* 43(2):589-591. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11255-011-9925-x>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=51304931>.
- Palmeira, CM, Rolo, AP. 2015. Editorial: Metabolic Diseases: Drugs and Mitochondrial Targets. *Curr Med Chem* 22(20):2406. <https://doi.org/10.2174/092986732220150722123617>.
<http://www.benthamscience.com/contents-JCode-CMC-Vol-00000019-Iss-00000006.htm>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=605470445>.
- Park, BK, Srivastava, A, Maggs, et al. 2010. Role of reactive metabolites in drug-induced hepatotoxicity. *Adverse Drug Reactions* 196:165-194. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-00663-0_7.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=358091841>.
- Park, JW, Kim, SE, Lee, et al. 2022. Role of microbiota-derived metabolites in alcoholic and non-alcoholic fatty liver diseases. *Int J Mol Sci* 23(1):426. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms23010426>.
<https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/23/1/426/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2015144440>.
- Park, K, Williams, DP, Naisbitt, et al. 2005. Investigation of toxic metabolites during drug development. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 207(2 SUPPL.):425-434. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2005.02.029>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=41265543>.
- Park, KB, Dalton-Brown, E, Hirst, et al. 2006. Selection of new chemical entities with decreased potential for adverse drug reactions. *Eur J Pharmacol* 549(1-3):1-8.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejphar.2006.08.025>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44441273>.

- Peng, C, Stewart, AG, Woodman, et al. 2020. Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis: A Review of Its Mechanism, Models and Medical Treatments. *Front Pharmacol* 11:603926. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2020.603926>. <http://www.frontiersin.org/Pharmacology> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=633680535>.
- Perkins, AlainaN, Inayat-Hussain, SalmaanH, Deziel, et al. 2019. Evaluation of potential carcinogenicity of organic chemicals in synthetic turf crumb rubber. *Environ. Res.* 169:163-172. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2018.10.018>.
- Poelstra, K. 2014. New highlights for relaxin. *Hepatology* 59(4):1223-1224. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.26713>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=53024413>.
- Pohl, HR, Chou, CHSJ. 2005. Health effects classification and its role in the derivation of minimal risk levels: Hepatic effects. *RTP* 42(2):161-171. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yrtph.2005.03.002>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=40826561>.
- Prieto, P, Graepel, R, Gerloff, et al. 2019. Investigating cell type specific mechanisms contributing to acute oral toxicity. *ALTEx* 36(1):39-64. <https://doi.org/10.14573/altex.1805181>. <https://www.altex.org/index.php/altex/article/view/1008/1233> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2001929864>.
- Qinna, NA, Ghanim, BY. 2019. Chemical induction of hepatic apoptosis in rodents. *J Appl Toxicol* 39(2):178-190. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jat.3740>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1099-1263](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1099-1263) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=624557853>.
- Qiu, Z, Zhong, D, Yang, et al. 2019. Preventive and therapeutic effect of ganoderma (lingzhi) on liver injury. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 1182:217-242. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-32-9421-9_9. <http://www.springer.com/series/5584> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=630287146>.
- Ramachandran, P, Iredale, JP. 2012. Liver fibrosis: A bidirectional model of fibrogenesis and resolution. *QJM: An International Journal of Medicine* 105(9):813-817. <https://doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcs069>. <https://academic.oup.com/qjmed> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=365784842>.
- Ramachandran, R, Kakar, S. 2009. Histological patterns in drug-induced liver disease. *J Clin Pathol* 62(6):481-492. <https://doi.org/10.1136/jcp.2008.058248>. <http://jcp.bmj.com/cgi/reprint/62/6/481> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=354783055>.
- Ramaiah, SK, Rittling, S. 2007. Role of osteopontin in regulating hepatic inflammatory responses and toxic liver injury. *Expert Opin Drug Metab Toxicol* 3(4):519-526. <https://doi.org/10.1517/17425255.3.4.519>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85047685055&doi=10.1517%2f17425255.3.4.519&partnerID=40&md5=874c365db8df83c7ccb85f5704e2a889>.
- Ramaiah, SK, Rittling, S. 2008. Reviews: Pathophysiological role of osteopontin in hepatic inflammation, toxicity, and cancer. *Toxicol Sci* 103(1):4-13. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfm246>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=351524472>.
- Rao, J, Wang, H, Ni, et al. 2023. Reply to "Follistatin-like protein 1 and chronic liver disease progression: a novel pro-inflammatory and pro-fibrogenic mediator?". *Annals of Translational*

- Medicine 11(1):28. <https://doi.org/10.21037/atm-2022-74>.
<https://atm.amegroups.com/article/view/106571/html>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2022483579>.
- Rashid, K, Sinha, K, Sil, et al. 2013. An update on oxidative stress-mediated organ pathophysiology. *Food Chem Toxicol* 62:584-600. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2013.09.026>.
- Ravichandra, A, Schwabe, RF. 2021. Mouse Models of Liver Fibrosis. *Methods Mol Biol* 2299:339-356. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-1382-5_23.
- Rayavarapu, S, Braithwaite, E, Dorsam, et al. 2015. Comparative risk assessment of formulation changes in generic drug products: A pharmacology/toxicology perspective. *Toxicol Sci* 146(1):2-10. <https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfv074>. <http://toxsci.oxfordjournals.org/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=605159788>.
- Razavi, BM, Hosseinzadeh, H. 2015. Saffron as an antidote or a protective agent against natural or chemical toxicities. *DARU, Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 23(1):112. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40199-015-0112-y>. <http://www.darujps.com/content>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=604363274>.
- Red, RT, Richards, SM, Torres, et al. 2011. Environmental toxicant exposure during pregnancy. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 66(3):159-169. <https://doi.org/10.1097/OGX.0b013e3182219014>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=362027856>.
- Reed, NI, Jo, H, Chen, et al. 2015. The $\alpha\beta1$ integrin plays a critical in vivo role in tissue fibrosis. *Sci Transl Med* 7(288) <https://doi.org/10.1126/scitranslmed.aaa5094>.
<https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84929815757&doi=10.1126%2fscitranslmed.aaa5094&partnerID=40&md5=88976038b20fe44752dafe50b5383b8a>.
- Reid, JonB, Muianga, CustodioV. 2012. Halogenated one-carbon compounds. (Copyright © 2024 American Chemical Society (ACS). All Rights Reserved.):1.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/0471435139.tox062.pub2>.
- Ritter, Leonard, Totman, Celine, Krishnan, et al. 2007. Deriving Uncertainty Factors for Threshold Chemical Contaminants in Drinking Water. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health, Part B* 10(7):527-557. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15287390600975178>.
- Ritz, T, Tacke, F. 2018. The Janus-like Face of IL-4R α in Macrophages during Liver Fibrosis. *EBioMedicine* 29:7-8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ebiom.2018.02.004>.
<http://www.journals.elsevier.com/ebiomedicine/>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=2000562255>.
- Roehlen, N, Crouchet, E, Baumert, et al. 2020. Liver fibrosis: Mechanistic concepts and therapeutic perspectives. *Cells* 9(4):875. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells9040875>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2073-4409/9/4/875/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2004149013>.
- Romualdo, GR, Leroy, K, Costa, et al. 2021. In vivo and in vitro models of hepatocellular carcinoma: Current strategies for translational modeling. *Cancers (Basel)* 13(21):5583. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers13215583>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2072-6694/13/21/5583/pdf>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2014423035>.
- Roskams, T, Cassiman, D, De Vos, et al. 2004. Neuroregulation of the neuroendocrine compartment of the liver. *Anatomical Record - Part A Discoveries in Molecular, Cellular, and Evolutionary Biology* 280(1):910-923. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ar.a.20096>.

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=39330971>.
- Rosner, D, Markowitz, G. 2013. Persistent pollutants: A brief history of the discovery of the widespread toxicity of chlorinated hydrocarbons. *Environ Res* 120:126-133. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2012.08.011>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=52218928>.
- Roth, KJ, Copple, BL. 2015. Role of Hypoxia-Inducible Factors in the Development of Liver Fibrosis. *Cell Mol Gastroenterol Hepatol* 1(6):589-597. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcmgh.2015.09.005>.
- Roy, S. 2020. Mechanism of drug induced renal failure: A review. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research* 11(8):3587-3594. <https://doi.org/10.13040/IJPSR.0975-8232.11%288%29.3587-94>. <http://www.ijpsr.com/index.html> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=632593290>.
- Rubio-Tomas, T, Aguilar-Bravo, B, Sancho-Bru, et al. 2019. Genetic lineage tracing of biliary epithelial cells. *Methods Mol Biol* 1905:45-57. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-8961-4_5. <http://www.springer.com/series/7651> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexb&NEWS=N&AN=635407664>.
- Ruden, Christina, Hansson, Sven Ove. 2003. How accurate are the European Union's classifications of chemical substances. *Toxicol. Lett.* 144(2):159-172. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-4274\(03\)00204-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-4274(03)00204-2).
- Ruder, AM. 2006. Potential health effects of occupational chlorinated solvent exposure. *Living in a Chemical World: Framing the Future in Light of the Past* 1076:207-227. <https://doi.org/10.1196/annals.1371.050>. <http://www.blackwellpublishing.com/0077-8923> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44955259>.
- Ryu, J, Lee, JW. 2017. TM4SF5-Mediated Roles in the Development of Fibrotic Phenotypes. *Mediators Inflamm* 2017:5108525. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/5108525>. <http://www.hindawi.com/journals/mi/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=615615516>.
- Sakaida, I, Terai, S, Nishina, et al. 2005. Development of cell therapy using autologous bone marrow cells for liver cirrhosis. *Med Mol Morphol* 38:197-202. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00795-005-0298-z>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-33644825814&doi=10.1007%2fs00795-005-0298-z&partnerID=40&md5=a842570b36ccf189e8c299e8c0ed96af>.
- Sakaida, I. 2008. Autologous bone marrow cell infusion therapy for liver cirrhosis. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 23(9):1349-53. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1440-1746.2008.05381.x>.
- Samarghandian, S, Azimi-Nezhad, M, Shahri, et al. 2019. Antidotal or protective effects of honey and chrysin, its major polyphenols, against natural and chemical toxicities. *Acta Biomedica* 90(4):541-558. <https://doi.org/10.23750/abm.v90i4.7534>. <https://www.mattioli1885journals.com/index.php/actabiomedica/article/download/7534/7562> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2003421256>.
- Sayaf, K, Zanotto, I, Russo, et al. 2022. The nuclear receptor PXR in chronic liver disease. *Cells* 11(1):61. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells11010061>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2073-4409/11/1/61/pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2015092103>.
- Schena, M. 2003. Microarrays as toxin sensors. *Pharmacogenomics Journal* 3(3):125-127. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.tpj.6500172>.

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=36850154>.
- Scholten, D, Trebicka, J, Liedtke, et al. 2015. The carbon tetrachloride model in mice. *Lab Anim* 49(1 Suppl):4-11. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0023677215571192>.
- Scholten, D, Weiskirchen, R. 2011. Questioning the challenging role of epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition in liver injury. *Hepatology* 53(3):1049-1051. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.24191>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=361365508>.
- Schwarzkopf, KM, Eberle, L, Uschner, et al. 2020. Interleukin-22 in acute-on-chronic liver failure: A matter of ineffective levels, receptor dysregulation or defective signalling?. *J Hepatol* 73(4):980-982. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2020.05.012>.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2007114249>.
- Schwerha, JJ. 2007. Solvent exposure: A wolf in sheep's clothing? Recognition and assessment from a clinical perspective. *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine* 49(7):813-815.
<https://doi.org/10.1097/01.jom.0000251620.62826.8d>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=47057661>.
- Segal, NL. 2012. Solvent exposure and Parkinson's disease: Co-twin control study/twin research reports/human interest stories. *Twin Research and Human Genetics* 15(3):468-471.
<https://doi.org/10.1017/thg.2012.16>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=366305919>.
- Sample, S. 2004. Dermal exposure to chemicals in the workplace: Just how important is skin absorption?. *Occup Environ Med* 61(4):376. <https://doi.org/10.1136/oem.2003.010645>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=39214559>.
- Serafimova, R, Todorov, M, Pavlov, et al. 2007. Identification of the Structural Requirements for Mutagenicity, by Incorporating Molecular Flexibility and Metabolic Activation of Chemicals. II. General Ames Mutagenicity Model. [Erratum to document cited in CA146:516278]. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* 20(8):1225. <https://doi.org/10.1021/tx7002596>.
- Shi, Q, Yang, X, Mendrick, et al. 2013. Hopes and challenges in using miRNAs as translational biomarkers for drug-induced liver injury. *Biomark Med* 7(2):307-315.
<https://doi.org/10.2217/bmm.13.9>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=368665611>.
- Shouval, D. 2010. Focus. *J Hepatol* 53(4):591-592. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2010.06.005>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=50992292>.
- Siegmund, SV, Brenner, DA. 2005. Molecular pathogenesis of alcohol-induced hepatic fibrosis. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research* 29(11 SUPPL.):102S-109S.
<https://doi.org/10.1097/01.alc.0000189275.97419.58>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=43194335>.
- Sikiric, PS, Seiwerth, S, Rucman, et al. 2012. Effect of pentadecapeptide BPC 157 on gastrointestinal tract. *Cell/Tissue Injury and Cytoprotection/Organoprotection in the Gastrointestinal Tract: Mechanisms, Prevention and Treatment* 30:191-201. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000338435>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=365225060>.

- Simeonova, R, Kondeva-Burdina, M, Vitcheva, et al. 2014. Some in vitro/in vivo chemically-induced experimental models of liver oxidative stress in rats. *Biomed Res Int* 2014:706302. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2014/706302>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=372348174>.
- Singh, SB, Lin, HC. 2021. Role of intestinal alkaline phosphatase in innate immunity. *Biomolecules* 11(12):1784. <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom11121784>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/11/12/1784/pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed23&NEWS=N&AN=2014693490>.
- Snowdon, VK, Fallowfield, JA. 2011. Models and Mechanisms of Fibrosis Resolution. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research* 35(5):794-799. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1530-0277.2010.01400.x>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed12&NEWS=N&AN=51353473>.
- Suoangbaji, T, Zhang, VX, Ng, et al. 2023. Single-Cell Analysis of Primary Liver Cancer in Mouse Models. *Cells* 12(3):477. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells12030477>. <https://www.mdpi.com/journal/cells> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2021411155>.
- Takahashi, T, Shimizu, H, Akagi, et al. 2006. Heme oxygenase-1: A new drug target in oxidative tissue injuries in critically ill conditions. *Drug Dev Res* 67(2):130-153. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ddr.20073>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=43912064>.
- Tang, J, Yan, Z, Feng, et al. 2021. The Roles of Neutrophils in the Pathogenesis of Liver Diseases. *Front Immunol* 12:625472. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2021.625472>. <https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/immunology#> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=634538418>.
- Tang, Y. 2015. Curcumin Targets Multiple Pathways to Halt Hepatic Stellate Cell Activation: Updated Mechanisms In Vitro and In Vivo. *Dig Dis Sci* 60(6):1554-1564. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10620-014-3487-6>. <https://www.wkap.nl/journalhome.htm/0163-2116> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed16&NEWS=N&AN=601081665>.
- Terai, S, Sakaida, I, Nishina, et al. 2005. Lesson from the GFP/CCl4 model--translational research project: the development of cell therapy using autologous bone marrow cells in patients with liver cirrhosis. *J Hepatobiliary Pancreat Surg* 12(3):203-7. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00534-005-0977-0>.
- Teschke, R, Xuan, TD. 2022. Heavy Metals, Halogenated Hydrocarbons, Phthalates, Glyphosate, Cordycepin, Alcohol, Drugs, and Herbs, Assessed for Liver Injury and Mechanistic Steps. *Frontiers in Bioscience - Landmark* 27(11) <https://doi.org/10.31083/j.fbl2711314>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85143469536&doi=10.31083%2fj.fbl2711314&partnerID=40&md5=955ae93f89712a972db610087adcf62e>.
- Tiribelli, C. 2008. Hepatology highlights. *Ann Hepatol* 7(2):103. <https://doi.org/10.1016/s1665-2681%2819%2931863-0>. <http://www.medigraphic.com/pdfs/hepato/ah-2008/ah082a.pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=351845518>.
- Tirnitz-Parker, JEE, Olynyk, JK, Ramm, et al. 2014. Role of TWEAK in coregulating liver progenitor cell and fibrogenic responses. *Hepatology* 59(3):1198-1201. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.26701>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed15&NEWS=N&AN=52982226>.

- Tuñón, MJ, Alvarez, M, Culebras, et al. 2009. An overview of animal models for investigating the pathogenesis and therapeutic strategies in acute hepatic failure. *World J Gastroenterol* 15(25):3086-98. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.15.3086>.
- Valerio Jr, LG, Dixit, R. 2008. Special issue on liver toxicology. *Toxicol Mech Methods* 18(8):613. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15376510802439945>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=352452688>.
- Van de Bovenkamp, M, Groothuis, GMM, Meijer, et al. 2007. Liver fibrosis in vitro: Cell culture models and precision-cut liver slices. *Toxicol In Vitro* 21(4):545-557. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tiv.2006.12.009>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=46550745>.
- Vidal, I, Richert, L. 2012. The nude mouse as model for liver deficiency study and treatment and xenotransplantation. *Int J Hepatol* :140147. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2012/140147>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed13&NEWS=N&AN=366140848>.
- Vinken, M, Doktorova, T, Decrock, et al. 2009. Gap junctional intercellular communication as a target for liver toxicity and carcinogenicity Hepatic connexin channels and homeostatic imbalance M. Vinken et al. *Crit Rev Biochem Mol Biol* 44(4):201-222. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10409230903061215>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=355514071>.
- Vulimiri, SuryanarayanaV, Pratt, Margaret M, Kulkarni, et al. 2011. Reproductive and developmental toxicology: toxic solvents and gases. (Copyright © 2024 American Chemical Society (ACS). All Rights Reserved.):303. <https://doi.org/10.1016/b978-0-12-382032-7.10023-2>.
- Vulimiri, SuryanarayanaV, Pratt, Margaret M, Kulkarni, et al. 2018. Reproductive and developmental toxicity of solvents and gases. (Copyright © 2024 American Chemical Society (ACS). All Rights Reserved.):379. <https://doi.org/10.1016/b978-0-12-804239-7.00021-4>.
- Wahlang, B, Beier, JI, Clair, et al. 2013. Toxicant-associated steatohepatitis. *Toxicol Pathol* 41(2):343-360. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0192623312468517>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=368641637>.
- Wahnschaffe, U, Bitsch, A, Kielhorn, et al. 2005. Mutagenicity testing with transgenic mice. Part I: comparison with the mouse bone marrow micronucleus test. *J. Carcinog*. 4 <https://doi.org/10.1186/1477-3163-4-3>.
- Wallace, M, Hamesch, K, Lunova, et al. 2015. Standard Operating Procedures in Experimental Liver Research: Thioacetamide model in mice and rats. *Lab Anim* 49:21-29. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0023677215573040>. <https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84979859673&doi=10.1177%2f0023677215573040&partnerID=40&md5=3dc6b02c8ad3386990652491f71ea50d>.
- Wan, Z, Zhang, XG, Liu, et al. 2013. Therapeutic liver repopulation for metabolic liver diseases: Advances from bench to bedside. *Hepatol Res* 43(2):122-130. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1872-034X.2012.01081.x>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=368351882>.
- Wang, P, Jia, J, Zhang, et al. 2020. Purinergic signalling in liver diseases: Pathological functions and therapeutic opportunities. *JHEP Rep* 2(6):100165. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhepr.2020.100165>.
- Wang, Q, Zhang, P, Li, et al. 2019. Evaluation of polymer nanoformulations in hepatoma therapy by established rodent models. *Theranostics* 9(5):1426-1452. <https://doi.org/10.7150/thno.31683>.
<http://www.thno.org/>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=627137565>.
- Wang, T, Shankar, K, Ronis, et al. 2007. Mechanisms and outcomes of drug- and toxicant-induced liver toxicity in diabetes. *Crit Rev Toxicol* 37(5):413-459. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10408440701215100>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=47035211>.
- Wasmuth, HE, Trautwein, C. 2007. CB1 cannabinoid receptor antagonism: A new strategy for the treatment of liver fibrosis. *Hepatology* 45(2):543-544. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.21527>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=46374610>.
- Weiskirchen, R, Lammert, F. 2008. A yellow bullet against the drivers of hepatic fibrogenesis. *Hepatology* 48(2):683-685. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.22457>.
[http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350/](http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350/)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed10&NEWS=N&AN=352172627>.
- Wells, RG. 2016. Location, location, location: Cell-level mechanics in liver fibrosis. *Hepatology* 64(1):32-33. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.28519>.
[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)1527-3350](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1527-3350)
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed17&NEWS=N&AN=611043206>.
- Weng, H, Li, H, Dooley, et al. 2011. Inflammation does not always kill hepatocytes during liver damage. *Hepatology* 54(1):366; author reply 367. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.24166>.
- Williams, DP. 2006. Toxicophores: Investigations in drug safety. *Toxicology* 226(1):1-11. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2006.05.101>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=44287158>.
- Wu, J, Danielsson, A, Zern, et al. 1999. Toxicity of hepatotoxins: new insights into mechanisms and therapy. *Expert Opin Investig Drugs* 8(5):585-607. <https://doi.org/10.1517/13543784.8.5.585>.
- Wu, S, Wang, X, Xing, et al. 2023. An update on animal models of liver fibrosis. *Frontiers in Medicine* 10:1160053. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2023.1160053>.
<https://journal.frontiersin.org/journal/medicine>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed25&NEWS=N&AN=2022409692>.
- Wu, Z, Huang, S, Zheng, et al. 2021. Regulatory long non-coding RNAs of hepatic stellate cells in liver fibrosis (Review). *Exp Ther Med* 21(4):e9782. <https://doi.org/10.3892/etm.2021.9782>.
<http://spandidos-publications.com/10.3892/etm.2021.9782>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2011159553>.
- Wynn, TA. 2004. Fibrotic disease and the TH1/TH2 paradigm. *Nature Reviews Immunology* 4(8):583-594. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nri1412>.
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed8&NEWS=N&AN=39025044>.
- Xiang, X, Hwang, S, Gao, et al. 2020. Reply to: "Interleukin-22 in acute-on-chronic liver failure: A matter of ineffective levels, receptor dysregulation or defective signalling?": The search for an optimal mouse model. *J Hepatol* 73(4):982-984. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2020.06.002>.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/01688278>
<http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed21&NEWS=N&AN=2007103461>.
- Xie, D, Ouyang, S. 2023. The role and mechanisms of macrophage polarization and hepatocyte pyroptosis in acute liver failure. *Front Immunol* 14:1279264. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1279264>. <https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/immunology#>

- <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emexa&NEWS=N&AN=2026542124>.
- Xu, J, Liu, X, Koyama, et al. 2014. The types of hepatic myofibroblasts contributing to liver fibrosis of different etiologies. *Front Pharmacol* 5:167. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2014.00167>.
- Xuan, Y, Chen, S, Ding, et al. 2022. Tetrahydropalmatine attenuates liver fibrosis by suppressing endoplasmic reticulum stress in hepatic stellate cells. *Chin Med J* 135(5):628-630. <https://doi.org/10.1097/CM9.0000000000001883>. <https://journals.lww.com/cmj/pages/default.aspx> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2017431446>.
- Yamamoto, M, Shoda, J. 2005. Inchinko-to: Agent for liver fibrosis choleretic agent hepatoprotectant. *Drugs Future* 30(11):1092-1101. <https://doi.org/10.1358/dof.2005.030.11.944555>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed9&NEWS=N&AN=43432885>.
- Yin, S, Feng, D. 2017. Interleukin-22 in the pathogenesis and potential treatment of liver diseases. *Liver Research* 1(3):181-185. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livres.2017.09.003>. <http://www.keaipublishing.com/en/journals/liver-research/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=620435813>.
- Yoeli, D, Mack, CL, Navarro-Alvarez, et al. 2022. Role of galectin-3 in the pathogenesis and progression of biliary atresia. *Clinical Liver Disease* 20(5):170-174. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cld.1245>. [http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/\(ISSN\)2046-2484/](http://aasldpubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/hub/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)2046-2484/) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed24&NEWS=N&AN=2020248885>.
- Yong, H, Wang, S, Song, et al. 2021. Activation of cGAS/STING pathway upon TDP-43-mediated mitochondrial injury may be involved in the pathogenesis of liver fibrosis. *Liver Int* 41(8):1969-1971. <https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.14895>. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/\(ISSN\)1478-3231](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1111/(ISSN)1478-3231) <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed22&NEWS=N&AN=2011222680>.
- Yoon, S, Kang, G, Eom, et al. 2019. Hdac inhibitors: Therapeutic potential in fibrosis-associated human diseases. *Int J Mol Sci* 20(6):1329. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms20061329>. <https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/20/6/1329/pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2001814154>.
- Yoshinari, K. 2019. Role of nuclear receptors PXR and CAR in xenobiotic-induced hepatocyte proliferation and chemical carcinogenesis. *Biol Pharm Bull* 42(8):1243-1252. <https://doi.org/10.1248/bpb.b19-00267>. https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/bpb/42/8/42_b19-00267/_pdf/-char/en <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2002560846>.
- Zhang, DW, Bian, H. 2010. No contribution to liver fibrosis, but possible carcinogenesis?. *Hepatology* 51(4):1468-1469. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.23604>. <http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/cgi-bin/fulltext/123295141/PDFSTART> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed11&NEWS=N&AN=358595652>.
- Zhang, HY, Wang, HL, Zhong, et al. 2018. Molecular mechanism and research progress on pharmacology of traditional chinese medicine in liver injury. *Pharm Biol* 56(1):594-611. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13880209.2018.1517185>. <https://www.tandfonline.com/loi/iphb20> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed19&NEWS=N&AN=626828846>.

- Zhang, JJ, Meng, X, Li, et al. 2017. Effects of melatonin on liver injuries and diseases. *Int J Mol Sci* 18(4):673. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms18040673>. <http://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/18/4/673/pdf> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed18&NEWS=N&AN=614970349>.
- Zhang, X, Ouyang, J, Thung, et al. 2013. Histopathologic manifestations of drug-induced hepatotoxicity. *Clin Liver Dis* 17(4):547-564. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cld.2013.07.004>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=369949669>.
- Zhang, Y, Liang, X, Guan, et al. 2022. Corrigendum to "Carbon tetrachloride induced mitochondrial division, respiratory chain damage, abnormal intracellular [H(+)] and apoptosis are due to the activation of 5-HT degradation system in hepatocytes" [*Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology*, 439C (2022), 115929]. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 444:116038. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2022.116038>.
- Zhang, Y, Liang, X, Guan, et al. 2022. Corrigendum to "Carbon tetrachloride induced mitochondrial division, respiratory chain damage, abnormal intracellular [H(+)] and apoptosis are due to the activation of 5-HT degradation system in hepatocytes" [*Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology*, 439C (2022), 115929]. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 443:116010. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2022.116010>.
- Zhong, F, Zhou, X, Xu, et al. 2020. Rodent Models of Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. *Digestion* 101(5):522-535. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000501851>.
- Zhou, D, Lin, Z, Kong, et al. 2013. Phenotype transition of monocytes and liver injury. *Liver Int* 33(9):1450-1450. <https://doi.org/10.1111/liv.12246>. <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed14&NEWS=N&AN=52675014>.
- Zhou, T, Glaser, SS. 2019. Pleiotropic effects of CD5L in hepatic inflammation and fibrosis. *EBioMedicine* 44:22-23. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ebiom.2019.05.039>. <http://www.journals.elsevier.com/ebiomedicine/> <http://ovidsp.ovid.com/ovidweb.cgi?T=JS&PAGE=reference&D=emed20&NEWS=N&AN=2002027066>.
- Zhou, Y, Li, C, Huijbregts, et al. 2015. Carcinogenic Air Toxics Exposure and Their Cancer-Related Health Impacts in the United States. *PLoS One* 10(10):e0140013. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0140013>.

B.10. CONFERENCE ABSTRACT

- Altieri, A, Buechler, MB. 2023. Adventitial fibroblast-ILC2 niche restrains liver fibrosis. *Nature Reviews Immunology* 23(8):477. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41577-023-00909-2>.
- Bennett, RG, Heimann, DG, Tuma, et al. 2009. Relaxin reduces fibrosis in models of progressive and established hepatic fibrosis. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 1160:348-9. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.2008.03783.x>.

B.11. META-ANALYSIS

- Lam, Juleen, Sutton, Patrice, Kalkbrenner, et al. 2016. A systematic review and meta-analysis of multiple airborne pollutants and autism spectrum disorder. *PLoS One* 11(9):e0161851/1. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0161851>.
- Odutola, MK, Benke, G, Fritschi, et al. 2021. A systematic review and meta-analysis of occupational exposures and risk of follicular lymphoma. *Environ Res* 197:110887. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2021.110887>.

Prussia, AndrewJ, Hill, Joshua, Cornwell, et al. 2020. Meta-analysis of animal studies applied to short-term inhalation exposure levels of hazardous chemicals. *Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* 115:104682. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yrtph.2020.104682>.